DCN 1383

Re XMIT
OF Encl (2)
Disregard
last Encl (2)

736

MILITARY VALUE ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: EVANSVILLE IN
ACTIVITY UIC: USNR - 61484 - TENANT
USNCR - 82224 - TENANT
USAR - WRNAAA - HOST - OWNS CENTER

Category..... Personnel Support
Subcategory.....ReserveTraining Centers
Type.....Nav and Marine Corps Reserve Training Centers

*******If any responses are classified, attach a separate classified annex*******

ORIGINAL

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61484

Enclosure (2)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Data for Military Value

Introduction 1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement 3

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Utilization 4
2. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction 5

3. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction Additions 6

4. Utilization requiring special/unique facilities.....6

B. Other Support

1. Client/Customer Base

a. Units assigned 7

b. Other Units that utilize the Reserve Command/Center.....7

c. Where Unit drills 8

d. Not Assigned utilization 8

e. Contributory (Peacetime) Support 8

2. Demographics

a. Travel Distance to Reserve Command/Center.....8

b. Other Reserve Command/Centers within 100 miles.....8

c. Other Reserve Command/Centers beyond 100 miles.....8

d. Reserve Command/Centers in the state.....9

e. Other Guard, Reserve facilities 10

COPIED 4297

61984

f. Waiting for billets 10

g. Unique Demographic impacts on recruiting.....10
h. Unique Demographic impact on outside recruiting.....10

i. Other military support missions.....10

j. Any new missions planned.....10

k. Other Non-Military Support

1. Role in disaster assistance 11

2. Direct support to agencies.....11

3.. Any new non-DoD missions planned 11

FACILITIES

A. Facility Description

1. Facility type and condition.....12

2. Facility square footage.....13

3. NAVFACINST 11010.44E.....13

4. Outside utilization.....14

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicles & Equipment.....15

7. Other Training Buildings.....16

9. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization outside of buildings.....17

10. Equipment Utilized.....18

11 Unusable Areas.....19

12. Limited Use Areas.....19

a. Restricted Use.....19

Berthing Capacity Module.....20

61984

Weapons and Munitions Module 25
Location
1. Proximity to Reservists..... 29
2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes..... 29
3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites..... 29
Weather.....30
Features and Capabilities 31
Ability for Expansion..... 32
Quality of Life Module.....35

61984

Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility (drill space) Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

c. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

d. Refer to NAVFACINST 11010.44E for definition of adequate, substandard, and inadequate facilities.

3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A **Course of Instruction** (i.e. Navy Rights and Responsibilities Workshop, Operations Security) comprises one or more individual contact periods (classes).

b. A **Facility** is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC *of the data call respondent* at the bottom of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; *do not* include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be

61984

accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. Unless specified otherwise, "throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; **provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.**

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.

61984

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement: State the mission of this Reserve Command/Center in sufficient detail that it can be distinguished from other Reserve facilities

USN.

THE MISSION OF THIS RESERVE CENTER IS TO TRAIN NAVAL Reserve units TO THE POINT THAT THEY ARE READY TO BE MOBILIZED AT VERY SHORT NOTICE. THE FOLLOWING 5 UNITS ARE TRAINED TO THE POINT THEY CAN BE MOBILIZED AND PERFORM WELL

NR WPNSTA CONCORD 2509

NR PHIB CB 1 DET 313 — ONLY UNIT UNDERMANNED R-4

NAVHOSP GREAT LAKES

NR DDD NORFOLK DET B 713

NMCB 26 DET 1826

USMCR - REINFORCED INF. PLATOON

USAR — TRANSPORTATION CO
MAINTENANCE CO

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Mission Requirements

USNR + USMCR

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Using the table below, indicate the utilization of drill space that are currently conducted at your Reserve Command/Center. For each utilization give the number of students trained, "throughput" during FY 1993, what facility in the Reserve Command/Center was utilized, or CCN outside of the Reserve Center, and the number of facility hours used in each utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities used times the number drill period hours per year the facility was occupied. For example if a Reserve Command/Center utilizes 5 classrooms, 48 weekends a year for 16 hours, the facility hours would be 5 x 48 x 16 = 3840.

Purpose of Utilization	Student Throughput	# of Uses	Drill Space Utilized	Facility (space) Hours
DIRECTED MILITARY TRAINING (IE) (LEGAL) (SEXUAL HARASSMENT)	ALL HANDS 200	12	CLASSROOMS	72
GENERAL MILITARY TRAINING (IE) STANDARDS OF CONDUCT	ALL HANDS 200	12	CLASS ROOMS	72
BILLET/GAINING COMMAND TRAINING EACH UNIT OWN TRAINING	ALL UNITS, SEPARATE 200	12	CLASS ROOMS	720
RATE/PROFESSIONAL TRAINING (IE) BM, SM, ET	ALL RATES SEPAR 200	12	CLASS ROOMS	60
ADMIN/MED (IE) CPR	200	12	CLASSROOMS	60

Mission Requirements

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Mission Requirements

US ARMY

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Using the table below, indicate the utilization of drill space that are currently conducted at your Reserve Command/Center. For each utilization give the number of students trained, "throughput" during FY 1993, what facility in the Reserve Command/Center was utilized, or CCN outside of the Reserve Center, and the number of facility hours used in each utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities used times the number drill period hours per year the facility was occupied. For example if a Reserve Command/Center utilizes 5 classrooms, 48 weekends a year for 16 hours, the facility hours would be 5 x 48 x 16 = 3840.

Purpose of Utilization	Student Throughput	# of Uses	Drill Space Utilized	Facility (space) Hours
COMMON TASK TNG	369	5	CLASS ROOMS	1016
MIL. OCC. SKILL TNG	369	5	CLASS ROOMS	1016
MANDATORY TNG	369	3	CLASS ROOMS & ASSEMBLY HALL	700

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

4297

USN

2. For the instruction conducted by your personnel away from the Reserve Command/Center during Authorized Directed Drill periods, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, etc.).

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
CB's CONSTRUCTION	6 TIMES A YEAR OFF-SITE-DRILLS	OFF-SITE INST

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

US ARMY

2. For the instruction conducted by your personnel away from the Reserve Command/Center during Authorized Directed Drill periods, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, etc.).

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
APFT	2 X yrly	OFF-SITE
LAND NAV	1 X yrly	OFF-SITE
RANGE FIRE	1 X yrly	OFF-SITE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

USN

3. For the instruction available at your Reserve Command/Center, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, video tape, etc.) that could be conducted away from your installation during your normal Authorized/Directed drilling periods.

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION PER YR.	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
ALL INSTRUCTION CONDUCTED		AT Reserve
CENTER COULD BE CONDUCTED		AWAY FROM
IT		

4. List facility (drill space) uses of your Reserve Command/Center that require special/unique facilities (drill spaces) which are not reasonably available (within 100 miles) at any other Guard or Reserve Command/Center.

Course	Unique/Special Facility Requirements
NONE	

B. Other Training Support

1. Client/Customer Base

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

US ARMY

3. For the instruction available at your Reserve Command/Center, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, video tape, etc.) that could be conducted away from your installation during your normal Authorized/Directed drilling periods.

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION PER YR.	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
ALL		

4. List facility (drill space) uses of your Reserve Command/Center that require special/unique facilities (drill spaces) which are not reasonably available (within 100 miles) at any other Guard or Reserve Command/Center.

Course	Unique/Special Facility Requirements
NONE	

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6397
ATTN: UIC: 61984

B. Other Training Support

1. Client/Customer Base.

a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
NAVHOSP GLAKES	USNR	83377	27	7	Ø
WPNSTA CONCORD	USNR	87207	60		Ø
PHIB CB CORONADO	USNR	87367	30	7 FOR ALL	Ø
DDP NORFOLK DET B-713	USNR	87022	18	USNR units	Ø
NMCB26 DET 1826	USNR	85328	53		Ø
VTU 1307	USNR	1307G	4		Ø
3RD PLT CO,K	USMCR	75177	77	8	Ø
766 TH	USA	WRNAAA	46	6	2
281 ST	USA	WTGCAA	151	6	2
380 TH	USA	WSTAAA	97	3	Ø

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization,etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

	UNIT	Facilities Used
USN	WPNSTA CONCORD ST LOUIS	USED TRUCK LOT FOR FORKTRUCK / BLOCKER BRACER TRAINING
USN	WPNSTA CONCORD SOUTH Bend IN	USED TRUCK LOT FOR FORKTRUCK / BLOCKER BRACER TRAINING
USA	337TH MED Det	1 Classroom
USA	5062 (IMA)	1 Classroom
USA	5030TH	3 classrooms
USA	ASVAB Testing	1 classroom

ONCE a year EXPORTABLE TRAINING AT EVANSVILLE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

c. For Fiscal Year 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT	SITE		
(Navy or Marine Corps	Reserve Command/Center	Gaining Command	Other Site
NAUHOSP GLAKES	70 %	30 %	
NPNSTA CONCORD	90 %	10 %	
PHIB CB	60 %	40 %	
DDD NORFOLK	60 %	40 %	
NMCB 26 DET 1826	50 %	50 %	
1SMCR 3RD PLT K CO	60 %	40 %	

d. For fiscal years 1991, 1992 and 1993, how many reservists not assigned to your facilities performed Authorized/Directed Drills at your site (i.e. for additional duty, convenience, unique equipment or trainer unitization, etc.)? Include all military branches and supply explanation.

AVERAGE PER YEAR
USNR - 40 - EXPORTABLE MAY94
5 - ODDS & ENDS
USMCR - 2 - CURTESY DRILLS
USAR - 40 - CURTESY DRILLS

e. What percentage of your assigned Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Units' Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization is spent in Fleet contributory (Peacetime) support both at your Reserve Command/Center and at other activities? Specify percentage and where performed.

5 % NWS = ASSORTED SHIPS FOR AT's USS EMORY LAND, USS BOULDER, USS YARNALL
NSC NORFOLK und - ATSUGI Japan, GUAM NAVMAG, SASEBO JAPAN, CHINHAE KOREA
NAUHOSP GLAKES - NAUHOSP PENSACOLA

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

4. **Demographics** (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel	125	60	70

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
NONE	

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles
INDIANAPOLIS IN	168
LOUISVILLE KY	112
ST LOUIS MISSOURI	150
CAPE GIRARDAEU MISSOURI	120

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
INDIANAPOLIS IN	168	TRAINERS, INSTRUCTORS
SOUTH BEND	303	NONE
GARY IN	277	NONE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

E. List all other Guard, Reserve and non-DoD facilities within 100 miles your Reserve Command/Center that your assigned personnel could use for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization or with which you could share resources or drill space (i.e shared equipment, instructors, instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc.)., without regard for scheduling and/or manning conflicts.

NONE

F. For the entire Reserve Command/Center, summarize the average number of reservists on waiting lists for reserve billets in all units during the year. (i.e. VTU, IRR and recruits).

RESERVISTS	FISCAL YEAR 1994
OFFICER	2
ENLISTED	10

G. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill your requirements?(i.e. limited maritime access, small population center, etc.)

① Nursing school (U. of EVANSVILLE) HOSPITAL and
② REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER (WELLBORN)
③ TRI-STATE NICHE (EVANSVILLE IN, PADUCAH KY, CARBONDALE IL)

H. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill requirements at other Reserve Command/Centers? (i.e. large population center, proximity to active Navy facilities, etc.)

(SAME)

H. List any other military support missions currently conducted at/from your Reserve Command/Center (e.g., port of embarkation for USNR and USMCR personnel, other active duty/reserve personnel or logistics transfer missions).

MUTUAL SUPPORT FOR NWS CRANE IN

I. Are any new military missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center?

NAVHOSP GLAKES TO FLEET HOSPITAL 11 on 10c794

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Facilities

USNR leases from US ARMY

A. Facilities Description. Complete the following tables as applicable.

1. Naval Reserve Centers; Marine Corps Reserve Training & Administration Buildings; and Reserve Naval Construction Forces: In the following table, indicate the space available; average age; condition of the facility; plant value; and amount and cost of leased space. (Facility Type/Functions obtained from the Facility Planning Criteria For Navy and Marine Corps Shore Installations, NAVFAC P-80)

Facility Type/Function (in Sq. Ft. unless noted)	Av. Age	Ad-equate	Substan-dard	Inad equate	Total	Plant Value	Leased Property (SF) USN	Cost of Leas Property
Admin	18	✓					3,885	
Classrooms	18	✓					2,257	
Trainers								
Labs								
Shops								
Bays DRILL DECK	18	✓					3,575	
Storage GARAGE	18	✓					391	
Supply	18	✓					585	
Pistol Range (# of Facilities)	18	✓					2,100	
Other Ranges (Specify) (# of Facilities)								
Armory USMCR USAR	18	✓					500	
Parking - POV (Sq. Yds. (SY))	18	✓					1,000	
Parking - Organizational Vehicles (SY)								
Land (Acres)	10	✓						
Other (Specify)								
TOTAL								

$7,010.00 yearly

USNR

JOINT EXCL SPACE 13,011 SF
USN EXCL SPACE 3,426 SF
USMC " " 4,819 SF
USAR " " 9,438 SF

GROSS area 39,105 SF
Total Net 31,144 SF

61984

2. Give the total square footage of the facilities (drill space) at your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the type of facilities (i.e. classroom, assembly hall, multi-media center, etc.), and within each type, by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

Facility (drill space)Type	Square Footage	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
ADMIN	8,008	✓		
CLASS ROOMS	7,500	✓		
MAINT BAYS	7,836	✓		
STORAGE	10,500	✓		
SUPPLY	1,150	✓		

3. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASERED?

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

4. List the location of space outside of the Reserve Command/Center utilized for drilling, if any, by Category Code Number CCN, as described in NAVFAC P 80, and the condition of those resources.

CCN:	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
NONE			
Total			

5. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2500 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicle & Equipment Maintenance Facility: Complete the following table.

Facility Type	Automotive		Track/Artillery Heavy Equipment		General Space	Total
	Bays	SF	Bays	SF		
A	1	609				
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						

SF----------Provide gross square feet
General Space Includes office, storage, work benches and toilets

USMCR

1 = 5 TON TRACT/VEL

1 = HUMVEE

1 = COMM VAN

Facility Types:

Unit Type	Facility Type
	Companies:
Infantry/Military Police	A
Communications/Reconnaissance	B
Anglico/MT/Amphib Tractor/Tank	C
Engineer/Transport	D
	Batteries:
105 mmHOW/155 mmHOW	C
LAAM	D
SP:155 mmHOW/8" HOW	E
	Battalions:
Infantry/Reconnaissance	B
Tank/Artillery/Amphib Tractor/MT	C
Engineer/Artillery	E

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

7. Other Training Buildings

a. Give the square footage of any training buildings listed in the table below that are at available for use by your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

CCN	Type of Training Building	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
171-17	TV CTR/Instruction Matter			
171-25	Auditorium			
171-36	Radar Simulator Facility		NONE	
171-40	Drill Hall			
171-45	Mock-up and Training Aid Preparation Center			
171-50	Small Arms Range - Indoor			
171-60	Recruit Processing Building			
171-77	Training Material Storage			

8. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code.
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

9. Facilities (drill space) Other Than Buildings (CCN 179)

a. Using the table, give the number of training facilities other than buildings that are available for use or owned by your Reserve Command/Center. For each type of training facility, give the number that are in adequate, substandard, and inadequate condition. **For the Training Courses and Parade and Drill Fields provide number of facilities/acres.**

CCN	Training Facilities	Number of Facilities		
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
179-35	Weapons Range Operations Tower			
179-40	Small Arms Range - Outdoor		NONE	
179-45	Training Mock-Ups			
179 50	Training Course	/	/	/
179-55	Combat Training Pool/Tank			
179-60	Parade and Drill Field	/	/	/
179-71	Electronic Warfare Training Range			
179-72	Underwater Tracking/Training Range			

10. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?

f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:

g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

11. Airfields and Airspace

a. Airspace. List any airspace utilized by units at your Reserve Command/Center.

Airspace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency
NONE			

b. Airfields. List any airfield used by units at your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/non-DoD)
EVANSVILLE REGIONAL AIRPORT	EVANSVILLE IN	NON-DoD

12. Equipment Utilized

a. List any major or unique equipment, which in your opinion, would be cost prohibitive to replicate or move to a new site should you be required to close or relocate. Indicate if it is feasible to relocate the equipment, gross tonnage, cube and the estimated downtime for training if relocated.

Equipment	Relocatable (Y/N)	Gross tons	Cube (ft3)	Estimated Down Time
NONE				

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

13. Complete the following table for all areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, that could be used for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization which are considered unusable (i.e., overgrown, impassable, etc.).

Potential Area	Unusable Acres	Reason Unusable
NONE		

14. List possible utilization areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, where availability or use is limited by concurrent use of another training area or facility (i.e., proximity of live fire range, an LZ within a larger training area, etc.).

Training Area	Limitation(s) on Use or Availability
NONE	

a. For each training area with environmental restriction, describe the restriction and the impact on your Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization, and any mitigation required.

N/A	TRAINING AREA:
	RESTRICTION:
	IMPACT ON TRAINING:
	MITIGATION REQUIRED:

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6[illegible]
ATTN: 6/984

15. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following structural characteristics.

BERTHING CAPACITY

Indicate the additional controls required if the pier is inside a Controlled Industrial Area or High Security Area. Provide the average number of days per year over the last eight years that the pier was out of service (OOS) because of maintenance, including dredging of the associated slip:

Table 11.1

Pier/ Wharf & Age1	CCN2	Moor Length (ft)	Design Dredge Depth3 (ft) (MLLW)	Slip Width4 (ft)	Pier Width (ft)5	CIA/Security Area? (Y/N)6	ESQD Limit 7	# Days OOS for maint.

N/A
10 piers
wharf

1Original age and footnote a list of MILCON improvements in the past 10 years.
2Use NAVFAC P-80 for category code number.
3Comment if unable to maintain design dredge depth
4Water distance between adjacent finger piers.
5Indicate if RO/RO and/or Aircraft access. Indicate if pier structures limit open pier space.
6Describe the additional controls for the pier.
7Net explosive weight. List all ESQD waivers that are in effect with expiration date.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2000 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC: 61984

S/A

16. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following ship support characteristics:

Table 12 1

Pier/ Wharf	OPNAV 3000.8 (Y/N)	Shore Pwr (KVA) & 4160V (KVA)	Comp. Air Press. & Capacity1	Potable Water (GPD)	CHT (GPD)	Oily Waste1 (gpd)	Steam (lbm/hr & PSI)2	Fendering limits3
			NA					

1List only permanently installed facilities.
2Indicate if the steam is certified steam.
3Describe any permanent fendering arrangement limits on ship berthing.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC: 61984

N/A

17. For each **pier/wharf** listed above state today's normal **loading**, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 13.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading1	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity2	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity3
		NA		

1Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.
2List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.
3List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:

UIC: 61984

N/A

18. For each **pier/wharf** listed above, based on Presidential Budget 1995 budgeted **infrastructure improvements in the Presidential Budget 1995 through FY 1997 and the BRAC-91 and BRAC-93 realingnments**, state the expected normal **loading**, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 14.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading1	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity2	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity3
		NA		

1Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.

2List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.

3List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC 61984

19.a. How much pier space is required to **berth and support ancillary craft** (tugs, barges, floating cranes, etc.) currently at your facility? Indicate if certain piers are uniquely suited to support these craft.

N/A

19.b. What is the average pier loading in ships per day due to **visiting ships** at your base. Indicate if it varies significantly by season.

N/A

19.c. Given **no funding or manning limits**, what modifications or improvements would you make to the waterfront infrastructure to increase the cold iron ship berthing capacity of your installation? Provide a description, cost estimates, and additional capacity gained.

N/A

19.d. Describe any **unique limits or enhancements** on the berthing of ships at specific piers at your base.

N/A

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6697
ATTN: UIC: 61984

20. WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS

Please answer the following questions if your activity performs any stowage or maintenance on any of the following ordnance commodities types:

USNR - NONE
USMCR - NONE
USAR - NONE

1. Ordnance Stowage and Support

1.1 Provide present and predicted inventories (coordinate with inventory control manager) and maximum rated capability of all stowage facilities at each weapons storage location controlled by this activity. In predicting the out year facility utilization, distribute overall ordnance compliment to the most likely configuration. The maximum rated capability is also an out year projection taking into account any known or programmed upgrades that may increase current stowage capacity. When listing stowage facilities, group by location (e.g. main base, outlying field, special area).

NA

Table 1.1: Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary

Facility Number	PRESENT INVENTORY		PROJECTED INVENTORY FY 2001		MAXIMUM RATED CAPABILITY	
	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT
TOTAL						

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC: 61984

1.2For each Stowage facility identified in question 1.1 above, identify the type of facility (specify if "igloo", "box", etc.). Identify the type of ordnance commodity (from the list above) which are currently stowed in that facility and all other ordnance types which, given existing restrictions, could be physically accommodated in that stowage facility. Specify below if such additional accommodation would require a modification of the facility (e.g. enhanced environmental controls, ESQD waiver).

•Identify the reason(s) for which this ordnance is stored at your facility from the following list: own activity use (training); own activity use (operational stock); Receipt/Segregation/ Stowage/Issue (RSSI); transhipment/awaiting issue, deep stow (war reserve); deep stow (awaiting Demil); other. Explain each "other" entry in the space provided, including ordnance stowed which is not a DON asset.

Table 1.2: **Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary**

J/A

Facility Number/Type	Currently Stowed Commodity Type(s)	Reason for Stowage at your Activity	Commodity Type(s) Which Can Be Stowed

Additional comments:

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

1.3 Identify the rated category, rated NEW and status of ESQD arc for each stowage facility listed above.

N/A

Table 1.3: **Facility Rated Status**

Facility Number / Type	Hazard Rating (1.1-1.4)	Rated NEW	ESQD Arc		
			Established (Y / N)	Waiver (Y / N)	Waiver Expiration Date

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6892
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Location

1. **Proximity to Reservists.**

a. What is the importance of your location relative to the Reserve personnel supported?

closest for southern Illinois, southern Indiana + northwest Ky.

b. On the average, how long does it take your personnel, including drilling reservists to reach your facility?

1 HR 15 minutes

2. **Proximity to Transportation Nodes.** How far are the nearest air, rail, sea and ground transportation nodes?

(1) EVANSVILLE REGIONAL AIRPORT 10 MILES

3. **Proximity to Mobilization Sites.** What is the importance of your location given your mobilization requirements?

NWS CONCORD DISTANCE - West Coast AIRPORT - close

NSC NORFOLK DISTANCE - EAST COAST AIRPORT - close

NAUHOSP GLAKES DISTANCE - CHICAGO AIRPORT - close

AMPHIB CB DISTANCE WEST COAST AIRPORT - close

CB'S DISTANCE - CLOSE DETROIT AIRPORT close

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47715-5907
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Weather

A. In Fiscal Year 1993, what percentage of drills were cancelled because reservists were unable to travel to the Reserve Command/Center due to weather conditions?

NONE

B. In Fiscal year 1993, what percentage of scheduled drills were cancelled because of weather?

NONE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

CONTRIBUTE

① Plenty of Space for Training & Forktruck Qual's

② Large Truck area

NONE

NONE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

[illegible] and Capabilities

[illegible] Equipment

[illegible]

NO.

[illegible]

NONE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC: 61981

Features and Capabilities

3. Identify in the table below the real estate resources which have the potential to facilitate future development and for which you are the plant account holder or into which, though a tenant, your activity could reasonable expect to expand. Complete a separate table for each individual site, i.e., main base, outlying airfields, special off-site areas, off base housing, etc. Unit of measure is acres. Developed area is defined as land currently with buildings, roads, and utilities that prevent it from being further developed without demolition of existing infrastructure. Include in"Restricted" areas that are restricted for future development due to environmental constraints (e.g. wet lands, landfills, archaeological sites), operational restrictions (e.g. ESQD arcs, HERO, HERP, HERF, AICUZ, ranges) or cultural resources. Identify the reason for the restriction when providing the acreage in the table below. Specify any other entry in "Other" (e.g. submerged lands).

Site Location: EVANSVILLE IN

Land Use	Total Acres	Developed	Available for Development	
			Restricted	Unrestricted
Operational	2	2		
Training	2	2		
Maintenance	2	2		
Research & Development	N/A	N/A		
Supply and Storage	2	2		
Admin	2	2		
Housing	NONE	NONE		
Recreational	N/A	N/A		
Navy Forestry Program	N/A	N/A		
Navy Agricultural Outlease Program	N/A	N/A		
Hunting/fishing Programs	N/A	N/A		
Other				
TOTAL	10	10		

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2500 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion (cont.)

4. Identify the features of this Reserve Center that make it a strong candidate for supporting other types of training and units in the future.

IF USMC goes to Terre Haute IN in MAY 95 as planned, USN could take another 300 personnel on another Drill weekend

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

COPIED 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life

1. Military Housing

(a) Family Housing:

N/A

(1) Do you have mandatory assignment to on-base housing? (circle) yes no

(2) For military family housing in your locale provide the following information:

Type of Quarters	Number of Bedrooms	Total number of units	Number Adequate	Number Substandard	Number Inadequate
Officer	4+				
Officer	3				
Officer	1 or 2				
Enlisted	4+				
Enlisted	3				
Enlisted	1 or 2				
Mobile Homes					
Mobile Home lots					

(3) In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means". For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:
What makes it inadequate?
What use is being made of the facility?
What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

N/A

(4) Complete the following table for the military housing waiting list.

Pay Grade	Number of Bedrooms	Number on List	Average Wait
O-6/7/8/9	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
O-4/5	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
O-1/2/3/CWO	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
E7-E9	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
E1-E6	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: MIC - 61484

COPIED 4297

N/A

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(5) What do you consider to be the top five factors driving the demand for base housing? Does it vary by grade category? If so provide details.

	Top Five Factors Driving the Demand for Base Housing
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	

(6) What percent of your family housing units have all the amenities required by "The Facility Planning & Design Guide" (Military Handbook 1190 & Military Handbook 1035-Family Housing)? NA

(7) Provide the utilization rate for family housing for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

NA

(8) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 98% (or vacancy over 2%), is there a reason? NA

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC: 61984

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) BEQ:

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BEQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

N/A

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason? NA

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows: NA

$$AOB = \frac{(\text{\# Geographic Bachelors x average number of days in barracks})}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)			NA
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL		100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base? NA

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) BOQ:

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BOQs for FY 1993. N/A

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason? NA

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows: NA

$$AOB = \frac{(\text{\# Geographic Bachelors x average number of days in barracks})}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)			NA
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL		100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base? NA

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

2. For on-base MWR facilities available, complete the following table for each separate location. For off-base government owned or leased recreation facilities indicate distance from base. If there are any facilities not listed, include them at the bottom of the table.

LOCATION_____ **DISTANCE**_____ N/A

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Auto Hobby	Indoor Bays		
	Outdoor Bays		
Arts/Crafts	SF		
Wood Hobby	SF		
Bowling	Lanes		
Enlisted Club	SF		
Officer's Club	SF		
Library	SF		
Library	Books		
Theater	Seats		
ITT	SF		
Museum/Memorial	SF		
Pool (indoor)	Lanes		
Pool (outdoor)	Lanes		
Beach	LF		
Swimming Ponds	Each		
Tennis CT	Each		

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC - 61984

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Volleyball CT (outdoor)	Each		

NA

COPIED 4297

Basketball CT (outdoor)	Each		
Racquetball CT	Each		
Golf Course	Holes		
Driving Range	Tee Boxes		
Gymnasium	SF		
Fitness Center	SF		
Marina	Berths		
Stables	Stalls		
Softball Fld	Each		
Football Fld	Each		
Soccer Fld	Each		
Youth Center	SF		

3. Is your library part of a regional interlibrary loan program? NA

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897.
ATTN: UIC 16984

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

4. Base Family Support Facilities and Programs

N/A

a. Complete the following table on the availability of child care in a child care center on your base.

Age Category	Capacity (Children)	SF			Number on Wait List	Average Wait (Days)
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate		
0-6 Mos						
6-12 Mos						
12-24 Mos						
24-36 Mos						
3-5 Yrs						

b. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:
What makes it inadequate?
What use is being made of the facility?
What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

c. If you have a waiting list, describe what programs or facilities other than those sponsored by your command are available to accommodate those on the list.

d. How many "certified home care providers" are registered at your base?

e. Are there other military child care facilities within 30 minutes of the base? State owner and capacity (i.e., 60 children, 0-5 yrs).

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

f. Complete the following table for services available on your base. If you have any services not listed, include them at the bottom.

N/A

Service	Unit of Measure	Qty
Exchange	SF	
Gas Station	SF	
Auto Repair	SF	
Auto Parts Store	SF	
Commissary	SF	
Mini-Mart	SF	
Package Store	SF	
Fast Food Restaurants	Each	
Bank/Credit Union	Each	
Family Service Center	SF	
Laundromat	SF	
Dry Cleaners	Each	
ARC	PN	
Chapel	PN	
FSC Classrm/Auditorium	PN	

5. Proximity of closest major metropolitan areas (provide at least three):

City	Distance (Miles)
EVANSVILLE	—
LOUISVILLE KY	150
PADUCAH KY	80

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Features and Capabilities

C. Quality of Life (cont.)

COPIES 4297

6. Standard Rate VHA Data for Cost of Living:

Paygrade	With Dependents	Without Dependents
E1	16 02	8.96
E2	16 02	10.08
E3	.00	.00
E4	.00	.00
E5	7.55	5.27
E6	14.61	9.95
E7	20.39	14.16
E8	27.91	21 10
E9	30 95	23.50
W1	97 70	74.20
W2	29.18	22.89
W3	60 23	48.96
W4	68.52	60.80
O1E	20 08	14.89
O2E	44.94	35.83
O3E	46 02	38.94
O1	25 27	18.62
O2	37 42	29.24
O3	48.75	41.04
O4	62 31	54.18
O5	89.89	74.34
O6	146 13	120 95
O7	129.15	104.93

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

7. Off-base housing rental and purchase

(a) Fill in the following table for average rental costs in the area for the period 1 April 1993 through 31.

March 1994.

Type Rental	Average Monthly Rent		Average Monthly Utilities Cost
	Annual High	Annual Low	
Efficiency	480	450	35
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	480	450	45
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	685	655	60
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	500	450	75
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	650	600	125
Town House (2 Bedroom)	635	600	50
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	825	790	80
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	600	550	45
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	700	650	65

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61484

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) What was the rental occupancy rate in the community as of 31 March 1994?

Type Rental	Percent Occupancy Rate
Efficiency	
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	
Town House (2 Bedroom)	
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	

unable to procure

(c) What are the median costs for homes in the area?

Type of Home	Median Cost
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	72,000
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	140,000
Town House (2 Bedroom)	58,000
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	80,000
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	100,000
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	150,000

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2500 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61484

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(d) For calendar year 1993, from the local MLS listings provide the number of 2, 3, and 4 bedroom available for purchase. Use only homes for which monthly payments would be within 90 to 110 percent of the E5 BAQ and VHA for your area.

Month	Number of Bedrooms		
	2	3	4+
January			
February			
March			
April			
May			
June			
July			
August			
September			
October			
November			
December			

In the most current MLS Listing there are 350 Homes Available For Sale in the Requested Price Range. There were Aproximately 20% more Listings (New) than Reported Sales for MLS Listing Issue #22.

(e) Describe the principle housing cost drivers in your local area.

PRINICIPLE HOUSING COST DRIVER'S IN THIS LOCAL AREA IS HOME MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES AND THE EMPLOYMENT / UNEMPLOYMENT FIGURES RATIOS!

NAVMARCORPRESCEN
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN. 47711-6897
DICS 61984

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

8. For the top five sea intensive ratings in the principle warfare community your base supports, provide the following:

Rating	Number Sea Billets in the Local Area	Number of Shore billets in the Local Area
BT	3	6
SK	1	15
QM	2	5
BM	2	5
MM	1	5

9. Complete the following table for the average one-way commute for the five largest concentrations of military and civilian personnel living off-base.

Location	% Employees	Distance (mi)	Time(min)
EVANSVILLE IN	100	—	
HENDERSON KY	20	16	
TERRE Haute IN	50	100	2 HRS

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61980

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

NAVMARCORPRESCEN
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN. 47711-6897
UIC: 61984

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
BOSSE BENJAMIN HIGH SCHOOL	PUBLIC	SEC	YES	$75.00 EST	UNABLE	12%	EVANSVILLE VANDERBURG
CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL	PUBLIC	SEC	YES	$75.00 EST	TO	14.3%	SCHOOL CORP
HARRISON HIGH SCHOOL	PUBLIC	SEC	YES	$75.00 EST	OBTAIN	16.6%	
NORTH HIGH SCHOOL	PUBLIC	SEC	YES	$75.00 EST		13.1%	
REITZ FRANCIS JOS HIGH SCHOOL	PUBLIC	SEC	YES	$75.00 EST	↓	17.3%	
CEDAR HALL SCHOOL	PUBLIC ELEM	PRIMARY	YES	$65.80	N/A	N/A	
CULVER SCHOOL	ELEM PUBLIC	PRIMARY	YES	$65.80	N/A	N/A	
CYNTHIA HEIGHTS SCHOOL	ELEM PUBLIC	PRIMARY	YES	$65.80	N/A	N/A	
DANIEL WERTZ	ELEM PUBLIC	PRIMARY	YES	$65.80	N/A	N/A	
FAIRLAWN	PUBLIC ELEM	PRIMARY	YES	$65.80	N/A	N/A	
CHRISTA McAULIFFE	PUBLIC MIDDLE	PRIMARY	YES	$57.00	N/A	N/A	
EVANS SCHOOL	MIDDLE PUBLIC	PRIMARY	YES	$57.00	N/A	N/A	
GLEN WOOD	MIDDLE PUBLIC	PRIMARY	YES	$57.00	N/A	N/A	
HARWOOD	MIDDLE PUBLIC	PRIMARY	YES	$57.00	N/A	N/A	↓
CHRIST THE KING	CATHOLIC MIDDLE	PRIMARY	NO ONE THERE NOW!		N/A	N/A	—
TRINITY LUTHERAN SCHOOL	LUTHERAN ELEM	PRIMARY	YES	$1701.00	N/A	N/A	SCHOOL SECRETARY
SCIENTIC DAY	LE.		NO ONE		N/A	N/A	

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) List the educational institutions within 30 miles which offer programs off-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
UNIVERSITY OF EVANSVILLE	Day				✓	✓
	Night				✓	✓
SOUTHERN INDIANA UNIVERSITY	Day				✓	✓
	Night				✓	✓
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY HENDERSON	Day				✓	✓
	Night				NA	NA
	Day					
	Night					

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC : 61984

N/A

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) List the educational institutions which offer programs on-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2000 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

11. Spousal Employment Opportunities

Provide the following data on spousal employment opportunities. N/A

Skill Level	Number of Military Spouses Serviced by Family Service Center Spouse Employment Assistance			Local Community Unemployment Rate
	1991	1992	1993	
Professional				
Manufacturing				
Clerical				
Service				
Other				

12. Do your active duty personnel have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

NO

13. Do your military dependents have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

NO

(1) LOCAL PHYSICIANS ACCEPT CHAMPUS
(2) FORT CAMPELL KY 120 MILES

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities
F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Complete the table below to indicate the crime rate for your air station for the last three fiscal years. The source for case category data to be used in responding to this question are found in NCIS - Manual dated 23 February 1989, at Appendix A, entitled "Case Category Definitions." Note: the crimes reported in this table should include 1) all reported criminal activity which occurred on base regardless of whether the subject or the victim of that activity was assigned to or worked at the base; and 2) all reported criminal activity off base.

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
1. Arson (6A)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian	54	60	66
2. Blackmarket (6C)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
3. Counterfeiting (6G)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
4. Postal (6L)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC 614841

55

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
5. Customs (6M)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
6. Burglary (6N)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian	1638	1525	1580
7. Larceny - Ordnance (6R)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
8. Larceny - Government (6S)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61484

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
9. Larceny - Personal (6T)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian	4776	4028	4359
10. Wrongful Destruction (6U)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
11. Larceny - Vehicle (6V)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
12. Bomb Threat (7B)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6892
ATTN: UIC: 61984

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
13. Extortion (7E)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
14. Assault (7G)			Ø
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military	Ø	Ø	1
Off Base Personnel - civilian	592	501	571
15. Death (7H)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian	12	8	7
16. Kidnapping (7K)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897.
ATTN: UIC : 61484

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
18. Narcotics (7N)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
19. Perjury (7P)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
20. Robbery (7R)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian	139	126	151
21. Traffic Accident (7T)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: MC: 61984

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
22. Sex Abuse - Child (8B)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
23. Indecent Assault (8D)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
24. Rape (8F)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian	45	56	42
25. Sodomy (8G)			
Base Personnel - military			Ø
Base Personnel - civilian			Ø
Off Base Personnel - military			Ø
Off Base Personnel - civilian			Ø

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61184

Data Call 49 Activity: NAVMIAL CO. Rescen EVANSville IN

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.

Name

ACTING

Title

Signature

14 JUL 1994

Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

W. F. THRELKELD, JR., CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Acting ~~DEPUTY~~ COMMANDER 7/14/94
Title

20 Jun 94
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND
Activity

REGION NINE

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

29 JUN 1994

COMMANDER - ACTING
Title

Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

7/5/94
Date

Activity

61984

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

BRUNT R6
NAME (Please type or print)

R6 [signature]
Signature

CO
Title

6-16-94
Date

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
Activity EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

4607

736R

R entire page

#49
61984

H. Other Non-Military Support

1. Does the Reserve Command/Center have a role in a disaster assistance plan, search and rescue, or local evacuation plan? If so. describe YES.
THE U.S. ARMY HAS A DISASTER ASSISTANCE PLAN OF WHICH WE ARE A PART. OUR MEDICAL UNIT AND SEABEES WOULD BE USED FOR THIS PLAN.

2. Does the Reserve Command/Center provide any direct support to local civilian, governmental or military agencies? If so, describe (e.g. drug awareness programs, CPR Training, honor guards for funerals, color guards for civic functions, etc.)

(1) DISASTER ASSISTANCE PLAN FOR EVANSVILLE IN
(2) CPR TRAINING FOR RESERVES AND CIVILIANS
(3) HONOR GUARDS FOR FUNERALS IN TRI-STATE AREA. SOUTHERN INDIANA, SOUTHERN ILLINOIS, WESTERN KENTUCKY
(4) COLOR GUARDS THROUGHOUT YEAR
(5) DRUG AWARENESS, LOCAL MIDDLE SCHOOLS

3. Are any new civilian or other non-DOD missions planned for this eserve Command/Center? If so, describe.

NONE AS YET.

R

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC: 61984

61944

1537 COPIES

#49
6, 1984

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

D. C. NELMS
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commander
Title

5 Dec 94
Date

Naval Reserve Readiness
Command Region NINE
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

F. W. HARNESS
COMMANDER
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Signature

13 Dec 94
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

CNO/**MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL**

T.F. HALL, RADM, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

16 DEC 1994
Date

COMMANDER
NAVAL RESERVE FORCE (CODE 00)
NEW ORLEANS, LA 70146-5000
Activity

Chief of Naval Operations (N095)
2000 Navy Pentagon
Washington, DC 20350-2000

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

#49
61984

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

BRUNT RC
NAME (Please type or print)

R C Brunt
Signature

C.O.
COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

6-16-94
Date

NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
Activity

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

4607 COPIES

-136

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

Activity Information:

Activity Name:	N&MCRC EVANSVILLE, IN
UIC:	61984
Host Activity Name (if response is for a tenant activity):	FT BENJAMIN HARRISON
Host Activity UIC:	

General Instructions/Background. A separate response to this data call must be completed for each Department of the Navy (DON) host, independent and tenant activity which separately budgets BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, is located in the United States, its territories or possessions.

1. **Base Operating Support (BOS) Cost Data.** Data is required which captures the total annual cost of operating and maintaining Department of the Navy (DON) shore installations. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Two tables are provided. Table 1A identifies "Other than DBOF Overhead" BOS costs and Table 1B identifies "DBOF Overhead" BOS costs. These tables must be completed, as appropriate, for all DON host, independent or tenant activities which separately budget BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, are located in the United States, its territories or possessions. Responses for DBOF activities may need to include both Table 1A and 1B to ensure that all BOS costs, including those incurred by the activity in support of tenants, are identified. If both table 1A and 1B are submitted for a single DON activity, please ensure that no data is double counted (that is, included on both Table 1A and 1B). The following tables are designed to collect all BOS costs currently budgeted, regardless of appropriation, e.g., Operations and Maintenance, Research and Development, Military Personnel, etc. Data must reflect FY 1996 and should be reported in thousands of dollars.

a. Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead). This Table should be completed to identify "Other Than DBOF Overhead" Costs. Display, in the format shown on the table, the O&M, R&D and MPN resources currently budgeted for BOS services. O&M cost data must be consistent with data provided on the BS-1 exhibit. Report only direct funding for the activity. Host activities should not include reimbursable support provided to tenants, since tenants will be separately reporting these costs. Military personnel costs should be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Add additional

lines to the table (following line 2j., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank.**

Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: N&MCRC EVANSVILLE, IN		**UIC:** 61984	
Category	**FY 1996 BOS Costs ($000)**		
	Non-Labor	**Labor**	**Total**
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Maintenance and Repair			
1b. Minor Construction			
1c. Sub-total 1a. and 1b.			
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Utilities			
2b. Transportation			
2c. Environmental			
2d. Facility Leases			
2e. Morale, Welfare & Recreation			
2f. Bachelor Quarters			
2g. Child Care Centers			
2h. Family Service Centers			
2i. Administration	26		26
2j. Other (Specify) - Basecomm	3		3
2k. Sub-total 2a. through 2j:	29		29
3. Grand Total (sum of 1c. and 2k.):	29		29

b. Funding Source. If data shown on Table 1A reflects more than one appropriation, then please provide a break out of the total shown for the "3. Grand-Total" line, by appropriation:

Appropriation	Amount ($000)
N/A	

c. Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead). This Table should be submitted for all current DBOF activities. Costs reported should reflect BOS costs supporting the DBOF activity itself (usually included in the G&A cost of the activity). For DBOF activities which are tenants on another installation, total cost of BOS incurred by the tenant activity for itself should be shown on this table. It is recognized that differences exist among DBOF activity groups regarding the costing of base operating support: some groups reflect all such costs only in general and administrative (G&A), while others spread them between G&A and production overhead. Regardless of the costing process, all such costs should be included on Table 1B. The Minor Construction portion of the FY 1996 capital budget should be included on the appropriate line. Military personnel costs (at civilian equivalency rates) should also be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Also ensure that there is no duplication between data provided on Table 1A. and 1B. These two tables must be mutually exclusive, since in those cases where both tables are submitted for an activity, the two tables will be added together to estimate total BOS costs at the activity. Add additional lines to the table (following line 21., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank.**

Other Notes: All costs of operating the five Major Range Test Facility Bases at DBOF activities (even if direct RDT&E funded) should be included on Table 1B. Weapon Stations should include underutilized plant capacity costs as a DBOF overhead "BOS expense" on Table 1B.. N/A

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

N/A

Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: N&MCRC EVANSVILLE, IN		**UIC:** 61984	
Category	**FY 1996 Net Cost From UC/FUND-4 ($000)**		
	Non-Labor	**Labor**	**Total**
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Real Property Maintenance (>$15K)			
1b. Real Property Maintenance (<$15K)			
1c. Minor Construction (Expensed)			
1d. Minor Construction (Capital Budget)			
1c. Sub-total 1a. through 1d.			
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Command Office			
2b. ADP Support			
2c. Equipment Maintenance			
2d. Civilian Personnel Services			
2e. Accounting/Finance			
2f. Utilities			
2g. Environmental Compliance			
2h. Police and Fire			
2i. Safety			
2j. Supply and Storage Operations			
2k. Major Range Test Facility Base Costs			
2l. Other (Specify)			
2m. Sub-total 2a. through 2l:			
3. Depreciation			
4. Grand Total (sum of 1c., 2m., and 3.) :			

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

2. Services/Supplies Cost Data. The purpose of Table 2 is to provide information about projected **FY 1996** costs for the purchase of services and supplies by the activity. **(Note: Unlike Question 1 and Tables 1A and 1B, above, this question is not limited to overhead costs.)** The source for this information, where possible, should be either the NAVCOMPT OP-32 Budget Exhibit for O&M activities or the NAVCOMPT UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit for DBOF activities. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Break out cost data by the major sub-headings identified on the OP-32 or UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit, disregarding the sub-headings on the exhibit which apply to civilian and military salary costs and depreciation. Please note that while the OP-32 exhibit aggregates information by budget activity, this data call requests OP-32 data for the activity responding to the data call. Refer to NAVCOMPTINST 7102.2B of 23 April 1990, Subj: Guidance for the Preparation, Submission and Review of the Department of the Navy (DON) Budget Estimates (DON Budget Guidance Manual) with Changes 1 and 2 for more information on categories of costs identified. Any rows that do not apply to your activity may be left blank. However, totals reported should reflect all costs, exclusive of salary and depreciation.

Table 2 - Services/Supplies Cost Data	
Activity Name: N&MCRC EVANSVILLE, IN	**UIC:** 61984

Cost Category	FY 1996 Projected Costs ($000)
Travel:	6
Material and Supplies (including equipment):	3
Industrial Fund Purchases (other DBOF purchases):	2
Transportation:	
Other Purchases (Contract support, etc.):	18
Total:	29

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

3. Contractor Workyears.

a. On-Base Contract Workyear Table. Provide a projected estimate of the number of contract workyears expected to be **performed "on base"** in support of the installation during FY 1996. Information should represent an annual estimate on a full-time equivalency basis. Several categories of contract support have been identified in the table below. While some of the categories are self-explanatory, please note that the category "mission support" entails management support, labor service and other mission support contracting efforts, e.g., aircraft maintenance, RDT&E support, technical services in support of aircraft and ships, etc.

N/A

Table 3 - Contract Workyears	
Activity Name: N&MCRC EVANSVILLE, IN	**UIC:** 61984
Contract Type	**FY 1996 Estimated Number of Workyears On-Base**
Construction:	
Facilities Support:	
Mission Support:	
Procurement:	
Other:*	
Total Workyears:	

*** Note:** Provide a brief narrative description of the type(s) of contracts, if any, included under the "Other" category.

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

b. Potential Disposition of On-Base Contract Workyears. If the mission/functions of your activity were relocated to another site, what would be the anticipated disposition of the **on-base contract workyears** identified in Table 3.?

1) Estimated number of contract workyears which would be transferred to the receiving site (This number should reflect the number of jobs which would in the future be contracted for at the receiving site, not an estimate of the number of people who would move or an indication that work would necessarily be done by the same contractor(s)): 0

2) Estimated number of workyears which would be eliminated: 0

3) Estimated number of contract workyears which would remain in place (i.e., contract would remain in place in current location even if activity were relocated outside of the local area): 0

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

c. **"Off-Base" Contract Workyear Data.** Are there any contract workyears located in the local community, but not on-base, which would either be eliminated or relocated if your activity were to be closed or relocated? If so, then provide the following information **(ensure that numbers reported below do not double count numbers included in 3.a. and 3.b., above):**

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Eliminated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Relocated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE
Title

7/14/94
Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P. M. NIGH

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

Title

7/13/94

Date

CODE 06

Division

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Department

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

7/14/94

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER

NAME (Please type or print)

W A Earner

Signature

Title

8/8/94

Date

Document Separator

DATA CALL 1: GENERAL INSTALLATION INFORMATION

1. **ACTIVITY:** Follow example as provided in the table below (delete the examples when providing your input). If any of the questions have multiple responses, please provide all. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year (FY) 1995 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

* Name

Official name	Naval & Marine Corps Reserve Center, Evansville, IN
Acronym(s) used in correspondence	N&MCRC EVANSVILLE, IN
Commonly accepted short titles	NAVMARCORESCEN EVANSVILLE, IN

* Complete mailing address NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 EAST DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

* PLAD NAVMARCORESCEN EVANSVILLE IN

* PRIMARY UIC: _61984_____ (Plant Account UIC for Plant Account Holders) Enter this number as the Activity identifier at the top of each Data Call response page.

* ALL OTHER UIC(s): _____ PURPOSE: _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

2. PLANT ACCOUNT HOLDER:
* Yes ___ No _x_ (check one)

Activity: 61984

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

3. **ACTIVITY TYPE:** Choose most appropriate type that describes your activity and completely answer all questions.

* **HOST COMMAND:** A host command is an activity that provides facilities for its own functions and the functions of other (tenant) activities. A host has accountability for Class 1 (land), and/or Class 2 (buildings, structures, and utilities) property, regardless of occupancy. It can also be a tenant at other host activities.

Yes ___ No _x_ (check one)

* **TENANT COMMAND:** A tenant command is an activity or unit that occupies facilities for which another activity (i.e., the host) has accountability. A tenant may have several hosts, although one is usually designated its primary host. If answer is "Yes," provide best known information for your primary host only.

Yes _x_ No ___ (check one)

Primary Host (current) UIC: W3DW38

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 1995) UIC: W3DW38 AC

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 2001) UIC: W3DW38 CNSRF 3 3FEB94

* **INDEPENDENT ACTIVITY:** For the purposes of this Data Call, this is the "catch-all" designator, and is defined as any activity not previously identified as a host or a tenant. The activity may occupy owned or leased space. Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities should be included in this designation if not covered elsewhere.

Yes ___ N/A No X (check one) AMC CNSRF33 3FEB94

4. **SPECIAL AREAS:** List all Special Areas. Special Areas are defined as Class 1/Class 2 property for which your command has responsibility that is not located on or contiguous to main complex. N/A

Name	Location	UIC
NA		

AMC CNSRF 331 3FEB94

61984

5. **DETACHMENTS:** If your activity has detachments at other locations, please list them in the table below. N/A

Name	UIC	Location	Host name	Host UIC
NA				

AMC CNSRF 331 3FEB94

6. **BRAC IMPACT:** Were you affected by previous Base Closure and Realignment decisions (BRAC-88, -91, and/or -93)? If so, please provide a brief narrative. YES, Received 70 reserve personnel from Naval Reserve Center, Terre Haute IN

Activity: 61984

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

7. **MISSION:** Do not simply report the standard mission statement. Instead, describe important functions in a bulletized format. Include anticipated mission changes and brief narrative explanation of change; also indicate if any current/projected mission changes are a result of previous BRAC-88, -91,-93 action(s).

Current Missions

*	Train & Support	NR DDD Norfolk DET B-713
*	Train & Support	NR WPNSTA Concord 2513
*	Train & Support	NMCB 26 DET 1826
*	Train & Support	NAV Hospital Great Lakes 1713
*	Train & Support	NR VOLTRAUNIT 1307
*	Train & Support	NR PHIB CB 1 DET 313

Projected Missions for FY 2001

* NAV Hospital Great Lakes changes to a fleet hospital unit in Sept 94
* NMCRC Evansville transfers to REDCOM 9, Memphis TN 01 April 94
*
*
* THE EXPECTED NUMBER OF SELRES WILL INCREASE DUE TO PLANNED UNIT RELOCATIONS RESULTING FROM ANTICIPATED SURFACE ACTIVITY CLOSURES.

CNSRF 331
3 FEB 94

Activity: 61984

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

8. **UNIQUE MISSIONS:** Describe any missions which are unique or relatively unique to the activity. Include information on projected changes. Indicate if your command has any National Command Authority or classified mission responsibilities.

Current Unique Missions

* NR DDD Norfolk DET B 713 performs HAZMAT Inventories for DoD
* NMCB 26 DET 1820 performs many local ie; schools, wells, buildings
*

Projected Unique Missions for FY 2001

*
*
*

9. **IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR IN COMMAND (ISIC):** Identify your ISIC. If your ISIC is not your funding source, please identify that source in addition to the operational ISIC.

* Operational name	UIC
Naval Reserve Readiness Command Region 13	68330
* Funding Source	UIC
Naval Reserve Readiness Command Region 9	68348

Activity: 61984

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

10. **PERSONNEL NUMBERS:** Host activities are responsible for totalling the personnel numbers for all of their tenant commands, even if the tenant command has been asked to separately report the data. The tenant totals here should match the total tally for the tenant listing provided subsequently in this Data Call (see Tenant Activity list). (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

On Board Count as of 01 January 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)
*Reporting Command	1	6	
*Tenants (total)	~~1~~ 0	~~6~~ 0	
*SELRES (total)	17	198	

AMC CNSRF 331 3FEB94

Authorized Positions as of 30 September 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)
*Reporting Command	1	6	
*Tenants (total)	~~1~~ 0	6 0	
*SELRES (total)	17	198	

AMC CNSRF 331 3FEB94

11. **KEY POINTS OF CONTACT (POC):** Provide the work, FAX, and home telephone numbers for the Commanding Officer or OIC, and the Duty Officer. Include area code(s). You may provide other key POCs if so desired in addition to those above.

Title/Name	Office	Fax	Home
* CO/OIC			
LCDR Robert G Brunt	(812) 479-6824/25	(812) 479-0258	(502) 533-0010
* Duty Officer			
BMCS James Dolan	(812) 479-6824/25	(812) 479-0258	(502) 826-0285
*			
*			

Activity: 61984

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

12. **TENANT ACTIVITY LIST:** This list must be all-inclusive. Tenant activities are to ensure that their host is aware of their existence and any "subleasing" of space. This list should include the name and UIC(s) of all organizations, shore commands and homeported units, active or reserve, DOD or non-DOD (include commercial entities). The tenant listing should be reported in the format provide below, listed in numerical order by UIC, separated into the categories listed below. Host activities are responsible for including authorized personnel numbers, on board as of 30 September 1994, for all tenants, even if those tenants have also been asked to provide this information on a separate Data Call. (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

* Tenants residing on main complex (shore commands) N/A

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
N/A				

* Tenants residing on main complex (homeported units.)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
N/A				

* Tenants residing in Special Areas (Special Areas are defined as real estate owned by host command not contiguous with main complex; e.g. outlying fields).

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
N/A					

* Tenants (Other than those identified previously)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
N/A					

Activity: 61984

Data Calls 1: General Installation Information, continued

13. **REGIONAL SUPPORT:** Identify your relationship with other activities, not reported as a host/tenant, for which you provide support. Again, this list should be all-inclusive. The intent of this question is capture the full breadth of the mission of your command and your customer/supplier relationships. Include in your answer any Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities for which you provide administrative oversight and control.

Activity name	Location	Support function (include SEABEE & NWS Concord support)
Naval Weapons Station Crane	Crane IN	
e.g. DLA (DoD Agency Name)	Somewhere, CA	Purchasing/ contract Administration and public works support - ISSA.
USAF (Other Military Dept)	Anywhere AFB	warehouse space - MOU.

N/A

14. **FACILITY MAPS:** This is a primary responsibility of the plant account holders/host commands. Tenant activities are not required to comply with submission if it is known that your host activity has complied with the request. Maps and photos should not be dated earlier than 01 January 1991, unless annotated that no changes have taken place. Any recent changes should be annotated on the appropriate map or photo. Date and label all copies.

* Local Area Map. This map should encompass, at a minimum, a 50 mile radius of your activity. Indicate the name and location of all DoD activities within this area, whether or not you support that activity. Map should also provide the geographical relationship to the major civilian communities within this radius. (Provide 12 copies.)

* Installation Map / Activity Map / Base Map / General Development Map / Site Map. Provide the most current map of your activity, clearly showing all the land under ownership/control of your activity, whether owned or leased. Include all outlying areas, special areas, and housing. Indicate date of last update. Map should show all structures (numbered with a legend, if available) and all significant restrictive use areas/zones that encumber further development such as HERO, HERP, HERF, ESQD arcs, agricultural/forestry programs, environmental restrictions (e.g., endangered species). (Provide in two sizes: 36"x 42" (2 copies, if available); and 11"x 17" (12 copies).)

* Aerial photo(s). Aerial shots should show all base use areas (both land and water) as well as any local encroachment sites/issues. You should ensure that these photos provide a good look at the areas identified on your Base Map as areas of concern/interest - remember, a picture tells a thousand words. Again, date and label all copies. (Provide 12 copies of each, 8½"x 11".)

* Air Installations Compatible Use Zones (AICUZ) Map. (Provide 12 copies.)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

____LCDR Robert G Brunt_____ LCDR RG Brunt_____
NAME (Please type or print) Signature

_____Commanding Officer_____ _____1-26-94_____
Title Date

__Naval And Marine Corps Reserve Center, Evansville IN__
Activity

RC 13 EVANSVILLE

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

R. R. LUSTMAN
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

~~DEPUTY~~ COMMANDER (ACTING) 2/2/94
Title

28 JAN 94
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND REGION THIRTEEN
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commander - Acting
Title

2 Feb 94
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

T.F. Hall
Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title
4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146

2/10/94
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR
NAME (Please type or print)

J B Greene Jr
Signature

ACTING
Title

16 FEB 94
Date

Document Separator

736

CAPACITY ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: EVANSVILLE IN
ACTIVITY UIC: 61984 - (TENANT) US NAVY Reserve
WRNAAA - (HOST) US. ARMY RESERVE
82224 (TENANT) US. MARINE CORPS Reserve

Category ..... Personnel Support
Sub-category .... Reserve Centers
Types ..... Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Centers and Facilities

********If any responses are classified, attach separate classified annex********

ORIGINAL

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC: 61984

Enclosure (1)

4297 COPIES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction.....1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

A. Training Requirements

1. Facility (drill space) Use 3

2. Reservist Throughput .....
4

3. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USNR 5

4. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USMCR 6

5. Major Equipment for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization 7

6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas 8

7. Units .....
9

8. Other Users .....
16

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (drill space)

1. Facilities available .....
17

2. Reserve Center Facilities Description .....
18

3. Square Footage of Reserve Command/Center 19

4. Limitations of Utilization 20

B. Utilization Areas 21

FEATURES AND CAPABILITIES

A. Expansion

1. Additional Capacity.....

61984

COPIES

4297

22

2. Investment to Increase Capacity.....

22

3. Limiting Factors .....

22

<PageNum>INTRODUCTION

Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

.3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A **Facility** is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

b. The Category Code Number (or CCN) for Reserve Training Buildings is CCN 171-15. Category Code 171 - Supplement Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Training, as outlined in NAVFAC P-80 is the reference source for facilities available for training at Reserve Training Buildings.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC *of the data call respondent* at the top of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; *do not* include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

61984

Introduction (Cont.)

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. "Throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.

61984

USNR

MISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

1. For all units (Department of the Navy and non-Department of the Navy) that train at your command/center give, by type of training facility (drill space), the number of facility (drill space) hours of training that was conducted in FY 1992 and FY 1993, and the number of facility hours that will be required to meet future Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities uses times the number of weekend hours per year the facility was occupied. For example, if a Reserve Center conducts training in 3 classrooms, 50 weekends a year for 16 hours, the classroom hours would be 3 x 16 x 50 = 2,400 classroom hours worth of training. Designate "other" by 171-15 type or other CCN.

TYPE OF FACILITY	HISTORIC Training Hours per year		PROJECTED Training Hours per year				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	960	960	960	960	960	960	960
Assembly Hall	192	192	192	192	192	192	192
Conference/Classroom	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
Multi-Media Center NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Team Training NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Armory USN does not use	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Other (designate)							

Duplicate all charts as necessary.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

USMCR

MISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

1. For all units (Department of the Navy and non-Department of the Navy) that train at your command/center give, by type of training facility (drill space), the number of facility (drill space) hours of training that was conducted in FY 1992 and FY 1993, and the number of facility hours that will be required to meet future Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities uses times the number of weekend hours per year the facility was occupied. For example, if a Reserve Center conducts training in 3 classrooms, 50 weekends a year for 16 hours, the classroom hours would be 3 x 16 x 50 = 2,400 classroom hours worth of training. Designate "other" by 171-15 type or other CCN.

TYPE OF FACILITY	HISTORIC Training Hours per year		PROJECTED Training Hours per year				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	66	99	132	132	132	132	132
Assembly Hall	528	528	528	528	528	528	528
Conference/Classroom	576	576	576	576	576	576	576
Multi-Media Center NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Team Training NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Armory	1248	1248	1248	1248	1248	1248	1248
Other (designate)							

Duplicate all charts as necessary.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61484

US. ARMY RESERVE

MISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

1. For all units (Department of the Navy and non-Department of the Navy) that train at your command/center give, by type of training facility (drill space), the number of facility (drill space) hours of training that was conducted in FY 1992 and FY 1993, and the number of facility hours that will be required to meet future [illegible]. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities uses times the number of weekend hours per year the facility was utilized. For example, if a Reserve Center conducts training in 3 classrooms, 50 weekends a year for 16 hours, the classroom hours would be 3 x 16 x 50 = 2,400 classroom hours worth of training. Designate "other" by 171-15 type or other CCN.

TYPE OF FACILITY	HISTORIC Training Hours per year		PROJECTED Training Hours per year				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	1536	1920	1920	2300	2300	2300	2300
Assembly Hall	144	144	144	200	200	200	200
Conference/Classroom	192	192	192	250	250	250	250
Multi-Media Center NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Team Training NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Armory	96	96	96	125	125	125	125
Other (designate)							
MOTOR POOL BLDG #2	384	384	384	384	384	384	384

Duplicate all charts as necessary.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: U/C: 61984

US ARMY RESERVE

2. Throughput. For each type of drill space utilization a response to question 1. Give the annual student throughput, (i.e. number of reservists utilizing the type of facility (drill space) or the expected throughput, for the fiscal years indicated.

TYPE OF FACILITY	Historic Throughput		PROJECTED THROUGHPUT (Fiscal Year)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	380	351	305	420	490	490	490
Assembly Hall	380	351	305	420	490		
Conference/Classroom	--	'	)				-
Multi-Media Center NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Team Training NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shops NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Armory	17.	15	12	12	15	15	15
Other (designate)			1	1	1	1	1
BLDG # 2 MOTOR POOL	99	92	80	79	95	95	95

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61484

US MCR

2. Throughput. For each type of drill space utilization in response to question 1, Give the annual student throughput, (i.e. number of reservists utilizing the type of facility (drill space) or the expected throughput, for the fiscal years indicated.

TYPE OF FACILITY	Historic Throughput		[illegible] THROUGHPUT (Fiscal Year)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	924	924	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092
Assembly Hall	924	924	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092
Conference/Classroom	178	178	192 ~~178~~	192 ~~178~~	192 ~~178~~	192	192
Multi-Media Center NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Team Training NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shops NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Armory	924	924	1092 ~~924~~	1092 ~~924~~	1092	1092	1092
Other (designate)							

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6892
ATTN: UIC: 61484

USNR

2. Throughput. For each type of drill space utilization in response to question 1. Give the annual student throughput, (i.e. number of reservists utilizing the type of facility (drill space) or the expected throughput, for the fiscal years indicated.

TYPE OF FACILITY	Historic Throughput		PROJECTED THROUGHPUT (Fiscal Year)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	150	200	200	200	200	200	200
Assembly Hall	150	200	200	200	200	200	200
Conference/Classroom	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Multi-Media Center NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Team Training NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shops NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Armory USN does not use	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Other (designate)							

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6892
ATTN: UIC: 61484

USNR

3. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Navy Reserve Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF SELRES	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	173 ~~125~~	147 ~~150~~	199 ~~192~~	252 ~~200~~	252 ~~200~~	252 ~~200~~	252 ~~200~~
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	93 ~~123~~	72 ~~123~~	142 ~~193~~	192 ~~193~~	192 ~~193~~	192 ~~193~~	192 ~~193~~
NUMBER OF TARs	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	4	4 ~~5~~	4 ~~6~~	4 ~~6~~	4 ~~6~~	4 ~~6~~	4 ~~6~~
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
USN	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	2 ~~1~~	2 ~~0~~	2 ~~1~~	2 ~~1~~	2 ~~1~~	2 ~~1~~	2 ~~1~~
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

28 JUN 94
JDV
CNSRF-3710

AMC
CNSRF 331
6-25-94

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

4. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Marine Corps Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF USMCR	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	80	77	79	91	91	91	91
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	90	90	91	91	91	91	91
NUMBER OF FTS	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
USMC	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	8	8	7	7	7	7	7
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	8	8	7	7	7	7	7

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

US ARMY HAS 100 VEHICLES, BUT does not need special facilities other than the garage they have

5. Major Equipment. Identify major equipment (tanks, trucks, training craft, aircraft, etc.), if any, used in training at your Reserve Center that require special facilities for storage and maintenance (21x-xx and 4xx-xx Category Code Numbers [CCNs] as listed in the NAVFAC P-72 and described in the NAVFAC P-80, etc.) and give the types and sizes of those facilities needed. Do not include training facilities (171-xx and 179-xx CCNs). Add other types of equipment as needed. Provide facility (dill space) requirements in terms of square feet (SF) unless another measure is appropriate; indicate alternate unit of measure if used. Duplicate this chart as needed to list all equipment.

	Type of Equipment	Number by Type	CCN:		CCN:		CCN:	
			Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required
USNR	NONE							
USMCR	NONE							

619 84

6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas. Provide any land and water area requirements for reserve Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization conducted by your Reserve Command/Center; include landing zones (LZs), gun firing positions (GPs), etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas. List utilized areas for each use.

Training Area(s)	Type of Training	Hours per fiscal year
US ARMY UNIVERSITY SOUTHERN INDIANA	LAND NAVIGATION	16
WESSELMAN PARK	APFT	16

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6892
ATTN: UIC: 41984

List the Reserve Units assigned to your Reserve Center. Indicate the number of billets authorized and the actual manning for each Unit historically and projected.

a.

NAVY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED/ACTUAL MANNING NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER EVANSVILLE, IN									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING
MOBASCONTGRP 1307	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2
NMCB 26 DET 1826	2	55	1	54	1	54	1	54	1	54
VOLTRAUNIT 1307	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3
WPNSTA CONCORD 2513	40	60	40	66	40	66	40	66	40	66
NAV HOSPITAL GREAT LAKES	10	11	12	26	12	26	12	26	12	26
DDD NORFOLK DET B 713	20	15	20	18	20	18	20	18	20	18
PHIB CB 1 DET 313	0	0	69	33	69	33	69	33	69	33
FH 500 COMMZ 11 DET C	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	72	147	192	252						

b.

MARINE CORPS UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
3RD PLT (REIN) CO K EVANSVILLE	90	77	91	79	91	91	91	91	91	91
I-I STAFF	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC 61984

c.

ARMY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
HHD 766TH		57		48		55		55		55
281ST MAINT		211		172		210		210		210
380TH QM		101		150		150		150		150
478TH TRANS		0		50		75		75		75

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

NO BILLETS PROVIDED/AVAILABLE

478TH ORGANIZED FY95

61984

d.

COAST GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
N/A										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

NO COAST GUARD personnel

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6892
ATTN: UIC: 61984

8.

NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
N/A	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

no National Guard personnel

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC: 61984

1.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
N/A	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

No air National Guard Units

48619

g.

JOINT UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
N/A	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

no joint units

41984

8. List all other users that trained at your Reserve Command/Center facilities on drill weekends.

User	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING						
	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NWS CONCORD ST LOUIS MO			30	30	NOT SCHEDULED YET	NOT SCHEDULED YET	NOT SCHEDULED YET
NWS CONCORD SOUTH BEND IN			10	10	NOT SCHEDULED YET	NOT SCHEDULED YET	NOT SCHEDULED YET

9. What is the average number of weekends per month that the Reserve Center is conducting training?

4 weekends a month

2 - US ARMY Reserve weekend

1 - USMCR

1 - USNR

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (Drill Space)

1. Complete the following tables for all of the drill spaces at your Reserve Center. The types of facilities (drill spaces) in the succeeding tables should correspond with that used to identify facility requirements / usage in the Mission Requirements Section of this Data Call. Reproduce the tables as necessary to include all facilities in which training occurs. Do not include any inadequate facilities. 16 hours per week availability is presumed for all facilities; in the "Non-Availability" column indicate when the facility cannot be scheduled; and in the "Normally Scheduled for Use" column provide facility usage based on the normal work schedule in force.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

2. CCN: 171-15 (Reserve Building). For each general type of facility (drill space), list individually and identify all others dasigned to support a particular type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. (Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days are the number of regularly scheduled drill days for which the particular drill space could not be utilized for any reason.
CCN: 171-15 (A or B)

Type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Facility (drill space)	Number of Facility (drill space)Type	Unique to the Reserve Command/ Center (Y/N)	Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days per year (FY 1993)	Normally Scheduled per drill weekend (FY 1993)	
				Average Utilization (hrs/day)	Average Utilization (hours/yr)
Classrooms:	5	N	N	7	168
Assembly Hall	1	N	N	4	96
Conference/Classroom	1	N	N	3	72
Multi-Media Center NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Team Training NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shops NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Armory USN dormant use	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Other (designate)					

61984

3. Complete the following table in square feet used, or expected to be used, in each category: *The total shoul equal the square footage of your Reserve Center.

TYPE OF FACILITY (drill space)	Current Allocation	FY 1995	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001
ADMINISTRATION	8,008 SF	8,008	8,008	8,008	8,008	8,008	8,008	8,008
CLASSROOMS	7,500 SF	7500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7500	7,500	7500
TRAINERS NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
LABS NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
SHOPS NONE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE BAYS	7,835 SF	7835	7835	7835	7835	7835	7835	7835
STORAGE	10,500 SF	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500
SUPPLY	1,150 SF	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150
Armory	751 SF	751	751	751	751	751	751	751
OTHER WEIGHT ROOM, MAINT HEADS JANITOR	2,200 SF	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
OTHER CCNs* SMAL ARMS RANGE INDOOR	2,144 SF	2,144	2,144	2,144	2,144	2,144	2,144	2,144
TOTAL SQ. FT.	40,088	40,088	40,088	40,088	40,088	40,088	40,088	40,088

* Other CCNs owned and operated by the Reserve Center (i.e. [illegible] Maint Facility, or 171-50 Small Arms Range - Indoor) where training occurs.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC: 61984

4. What major factors preclude full utilization of drill spaces and classroom spaces, e.g., scheduling inefficiencies for classroom, reservist/instructor ratio, availability of instructors, etc.? Historically, what percentage of drill space is vacant because of these factors?

NONE

WITH present system, The USNR DRILL weekend has full utilization of Drill spaces

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC = 61984

B. Authorized/Directed Utilization Areas. List all of the Reserve Command/Center land and water utilization areas; include landing zones (LZ)s, gun firing positions (GP)s, etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas.

Utilization Areas	Size (Acres)	Number of Personnel involved per event	Non-Availability (FY 1993) (days per year)
N/A			
Center has	no such areas		

1. Airspace. List any airspace used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airspace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency
N/A	NO AIRSPACE	used	

2. Airfields. List any airfields used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/non-DoD)
N/A		

No military airfields used
LOCAL EVANSVILLE REGIONAL AIRPORT
used to Embark on AT's & IDT's on
COMMERCIAL AIRLINE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: [illegible]

61984

Features and Capabilities

A. Expansion

1. Assuming that your Reserve Command/Center is not constrained by operational funding (i.e. personnel support, increased overhead costs, etc.) with the present physical plant, facilities etc., how many additional reservists could be assigned to your Command/Center?

USNR, 100 additional on a an Drill weekend
IF USMCR move to Terre Haute in 95 as planned
we could Drill another weekend and add 300 more

2. Describe any investment you see that could significantly increase your capacity to accomplish the Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization missions; include costs, and indicate what additional capacity, in terms of utilization hours per drill period and utilization days per fiscal year.

NONE at present

3. List and explain the limiting factors that further funding for personnel, equipment, MILCON, etc. cannot overcome (e.g., environmental restrictions, land areas, scheduling conflicts).

A. SCHEDULING CONFLICTS
(1) US ARMY 2 weekends
(2) USMC 1 weekend
(3) USN 1 weekend

B. There is no more land in immediate vicinity to expand on.

C. The average safe amount of personnel drill on a weekend is 300

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2000 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN: UIC 68984

NRRF CODE 33

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
ATTN:
UIC: 61984

4607

Data Call 48 Activity: NMCRC EVANSVILLE, IN

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.
Name

ACTING
Title

Signature

15 JUL 1994
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

W. F. Threlkeld Jr

W. F. THRELKELD, JR., CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Acting ~~DEPUTY~~ COMMANDER 7/14 for CNRF
Title

20 Jun 94
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND
Activity REGION NINE

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER - ACTING
Title

29 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

Title

7/5/94
Date

Activity

61984

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER Robert G Brunt

BRUNT ROBERT G
NAME (Please type or print)

Robert G Brunt
Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

6-15-94
Date

NMCRC EVANSVILLE IN
Activity

11 COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION ST.
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897 UIC: 61984
ATTN:

4607

UIC-61984

736

ORIGINAL

Activity Identification: Please complete the following table, identifying the activity for which this response is being submitted.

Activity Name:	NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER, EVANSVILLE
UIC:	61984
Major Claimant:	COMNAVRESFOR

General Instructions/Background:

Information requested in this data call is required for use by the Base Structure Evaluation Committee (BSEC), in concert with information from other data calls, to analyze both the impact that potential closure or realignment actions would have on a local community and the impact that relocations of personnel would have on communities surrounding receiving activities. In addition to Cost of Base Realignment Actions (COBRA) analyses which incorporate standard Department of the Navy (DON) average cost factors, the BSEC will also be conducting more sophisticated economic and community infrastructure analyses requiring more precise, activity-specific data. For example, activity-specific salary rates are required to reflect differences in salary costs for activities with large concentrations of scientists and engineers and to address geographic differences in wage grade salary rates.
Questions relating to "Community Infrastructure" are required to assist the BSEC in evaluating the ability of a community to absorb additional employees and functions as the result of relocation from a closing or realigning DON activity.

Due to the varied nature of potential sources which could be used to respond to the questions contained in this data call, a block appears after each question, requesting the identification of the source of data used to respond to the question. To complete this block, identify the source of the data provided, including the appropriate references for source documents, names and organizational titles of individuals providing information, etc. Completion of this "Source of Data" block is critical since some of the information requested may be available from a non-DoD source such as a published document from the local chamber of commerce, school board, etc. Certification of data obtained from a non-DoD source is then limited to certifying that the information contained in the data call response is an accurate and complete representation of the information obtained from the source. Records must be retained by the certifying official to clearly document the source of any non-DoD information submitted for this data call.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

ORIGINAL

COPIES 4297

UIC-61984

General Instructions/Background (Continued):

The following notes are provided to further define terms and methodologies used in this data call. Please ensure that responses consistently follow this guidance:

Note 1: Throughout this data call, the term **"activity"** is used to refer to the DON installation that is the addressee for the data call.

Note 2: Periodically throughout this data call, questions will include the statement that the response should refer to the **"area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)"**. Recognizing that in some large metropolitan areas employee residences may be scattered among many counties or states, **the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of:**

- **those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified in 1.b.2)), and,**
- **those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.**

Note 3: Responses to questions referring to **"civilians"** in this data call should reflect **federal civil service appropriated fund employees.**

1. Workforce Data

a. Average Federal Civilian Salary Rate. Provide the projected FY 1996 average gross annual appropriated fund civil service salary rate for the activity identified as the addressee in this data call. This rate should include all cash payments to employees, and exclude non-cash personnel benefits such as employer retirement contributions, payments to former employees, etc.

Average Appropriated Fund Civilian Salary Rate:	N/A

Source of Data (1.a. Salary Rate):	N/A

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

b. Location of Residence. Complete the following table to identify where employees live. Data should reflect current workforce.

1) Residency Table. Identify residency data, by county, for both military and civilian (civil service) employees working at the installation (including, for example, operational units that are homeported or stationed at the installation). For each county listed, also provide the estimated average distance from the activity, in miles, of employee residences and the estimated average length of time to commute one-way to work. For the purposes of displaying data in the table, any county(s) in which 1% or fewer of the activity's employees reside may be consolidated as a single line entry in the table, titled "Other".

County of Residence	State	No. of Employees Residing in County		Percentage of Total Employees	Average Distance From Base (Miles)	Average Duration of Commute (Minutes)
		Military	Civilian			
VANDERBURGH	IN	2	Ø	25%	3	10 MIN
HENDERSON	KY	6	Ø	75%	18	30 MIN

= 100%

As discussed in Note 2 on Page 2, subsequent questions in the data call refer to the "area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)". In responding to these questions, the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of: a) those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified below), and, b) those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.

2) Location of Government (DoD) Housing. If some employees of the base live in government housing, identify the county(s) where government housing is located:

N/A

Source of Data (1.b. 1) & 2) Residence Data):	~~N/A~~ Personnel Survey

c. Nearest Metropolitan Area(s). Identify all major metropolitan area(s) (i.e., population concentrations of 100,000 or more people) which are within 50 miles of the installation. If no major metropolitan area is within 50 miles of the base, then identify the nearest major metropolitan area(s) (100,000 or more people) and its distance(s) from the base.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

4297 COPIES

UIC-61984

City	County	Distance from base (miles)
EVANSVILLE, IN.	VANDERBURGH	LOCATED IN THIS CITY COUNTY

Source of Data (1.c. Metro Areas): 1994 WORLD ALMANAC / PUB: BY EVANSVILLE COURIER

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

d. Age of Civilian Workforce. Complete the following table, identifying the age of the activity's civil service workforce.

Age Category	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
16 - 19 Years	N/A	N/A
20 - 24 Years	N/A	N/A
25 - 34 Years	N/A	N/A
35 - 44 Years	N/A	N/A
45 - 54 Years	N/A	N/A
55 - 64 Years	N/A	N/A
65 or Older	N/A	N/A
TOTAL	N/A	100 %

Source of Data (1.d.) Age Data):	N/A

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

Copies 4297

UIC-61984

e. **Education Level of Civilian Workforce**

1) **Education Level Table.** Complete the following table, identifying the education level of the activity's civil service workforce.

Last School Year Completed	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
8th Grade or less	N/A	N/A
9th through 11th Grade	N/A	N/A
12th Grade or High School Equivalency	N/A	N/A
1-3 Years of College	N/A	N/A
4 Years of College (Bachelors Degree)	N/A	N/A
5 or More Years of College (Graduate Work)	N/A	N/A
TOTAL	N/A	100 %

2) **Degrees Achieved.** Complete the following table for the activity's civil service workforce. Identify the number of employees with each of the following degrees, etc. To avoid double counting, only identify the highest degree obtained by a worker (e.g., if an employee has both a Master's Degree and a Doctorate, only include the employee under the category "Doctorate").

Degree	Number of Civilian Employees
Terminal Occupation Program - Certificate of Completion, Diploma or Equivalent (for areas such as technicians, craftsmen, artisans, skilled operators, etc.)	N/A
Associate Degree	N/A
Bachelor Degree	N/A
Masters Degree	N/A
Doctorate	N/A

Source of Data (1.e.1) and 2) Education Level Data):	N/A

f. **Civilian Employment By Industry.** Complete the following table to identify by "industry" the type of work performed by civil service employees at the activity. The intent of this table is to attempt to stratify the activity civilian workforce using the same categories of industries used to identify private sector employment. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

private sector employment by industry can be found in the Office of Management and Budget Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Industry Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Industry Types" identified in the table. However, only use the Category 6, "Public Administration" sub-categories when none of the other categories apply. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. **Leave shaded areas blank.**

Industry	SIC Codes	No. of Civilians	% of Civilians
1. Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	01-09	N/A	N/A
2. Construction (includes facility maintenance and repair)	15-17	N/A	N/A
3. Manufacturing (includes Intermediate and Depot level maintenance)	20-39		
3a. Fabricated Metal Products (include ordnance, ammo, etc.)	34	N/A	N/A
3b. Aircraft (includes engines and missiles)	3721 et al	N/A	N/A
3c. Ships	3731	N/A	N/A
3d. Other Transportation (includes ground vehicles)	various	N/A	N/A
3e. Other Manufacturing not included in 3a. through 3d.	various	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total 3a. through 3e.	20-39	N/A	N/A
4. Transportation/Communications/Utilities	40-49		
4a. Railroad Transportation	40	N/A	N/A
4b. Motor Freight Transportation & Warehousing (includes supply services)	42	N/A	N/A
4c. Water Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	44	N/A	N/A
4d. Air Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	45	N/A	N/A

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

4297

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

4e. Other Transportation Services (includes organizational level maintenance)	47	N/A	N/A
4f. Communications	48	N/A	N/A
4g. Utilities	49	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total 4a. through 4g.	40-49	N/A	N/A
5. Services	70-89		
5a. Lodging Services	70	N/A	N/A
5b. Personal Services (includes laundry and funeral services)	72	N/A	N/A
5c. Business Services (includes mail, security guards, pest control, photography, janitorial and ADP services)	73	N/A	N/A
5d. Automotive Repair and Services	75	N/A	N/A
5e. Other Misc. Repair Services	76	N/A	N/A
5f. Motion Pictures	78	N/A	N/A
5g. Amusement and Recreation Services	79	N/A	N/A
5h. Health Services	80	N/A	N/A
5i. Legal Services	81	N/A	N/A
5j. Educational Services	82	N/A	N/A
5k. Social Services	83	N/A	N/A
5l. Museums	84	N/A	N/A
5m. Engineering, Accounting, Research & Related Services (includes RDT&E, ISE, etc.)	87	N/A	N/A
5n. Other Misc. Services	89	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total 5a. through 5n.:	70-89	N/A	N/A
6. Public Administration	91-97		
6a. Executive and General Government, Except Finance	91	N/A	N/A

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

6b. Justice, Public Order & Safety (includes police, firefighting and emergency management)	92	N/A	N/A
6c. Public Finance	93	N/A	N/A
6d. Environmental Quality and Housing Programs	95	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total 6a. through 6d.		N/A	N/A
TOTAL		N/A	100 %

Source of Data (1.f.) Classification By Industry Data):	N/A

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

COPIED 4297

UIC-61984

g. **Civilian Employment by Occupation.** Complete the following table to identify the types of "occupations" performed by civil service employees at the activity. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of employment by occupation can be found in the Department of Labor Occupational Outlook Handbook. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Occupation Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Occupation Types" identified in the table. Refer to the descriptions immediately following this table for more information on the various occupational categories. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. **Leave shaded areas blank.**

Occupation	Number of Civilian Employees	Percent of Civilian Employees
1. Executive, Administrative and Management	N/A	N/A
2. Professional Specialty		
2a. Engineers	N/A	N/A
2b. Architects and Surveyors	N/A	N/A
2c. Computer, Mathematical & Operations Research	N/A	N/A
2d. Life Scientists	N/A	N/A
2e. Physical Scientists	N/A	N/A
2f. Lawyers and Judges	N/A	N/A
2g. Social Scientists & Urban Planners	N/A	N/A
2h. Social & Recreation Workers	N/A	N/A
2i. Religious Workers	N/A	N/A
2j. Teachers, Librarians & Counselors	N/A	N/A
2k. Health Diagnosing Practitioners (Doctors)	N/A	N/A
2l. Health Assessment & Treating(Nurses, Therapists, Pharmacists, Nutritionists, etc.)	N/A	N/A
2m. Communications	N/A	N/A
2n. Visual Arts	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total 2a. through 2n.:	N/A	N/A
3. Technicians and Related Support		

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

3a. Health Technologists and Technicians	N/A	N/A
3b. Other Technologists	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total 3a. and 3b.:	N/A	N/A
4. Administrative Support & Clerical	N/A	N/A
5. Services		
5a. Protective Services (includes guards, firefighters, police)	N/A	N/A
5b. Food Preparation & Service	N/A	N/A
5c. Dental/Medical Assistants/Aides	N/A	N/A
5d. Personal Service & Building & Grounds Services (includes janitorial, grounds maintenance, child care workers)	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total 5a. through 5d.	N/A	N/A
6. Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing	N/A	N/A
7. Mechanics, Installers and Repairers	N/A	N/A
8. Construction Trades	N/A	N/A
9. Production Occupations	N/A	N/A
10. Transportation & Material Moving	N/A	N/A
11. Handlers, Equipment Cleaners, Helpers and Laborers (not included elsewhere)	N/A	N/A
TOTAL	N/A	100 %

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

4297 COPIES

UIC-61984

Source of Data (1.g.) Classification By Occupation Data):

Description of Occupational Categories used in Table 1.g. The following list identifies public and private sector occupations included in each of the major occupational categories used in the table. Refer to these examples as a guide in determining where to allocate appropriated fund civil service jobs at the activity.

1. **Executive, Administrative and Management.** Accountants and auditors; administrative services managers; budget analysts; construction and building inspectors; construction contractors and managers; cost estimators; education administrators; employment interviewers; engineering, science and data processing managers; financial managers; general managers and top executives; chief executives and legislators; health services managers; hotel managers and assistants; industrial production managers; inspectors and compliance officers, except construction; management analysts and consultants; marketing, advertising and public relations managers; personnel, training and labor relations specialists and managers; property and real estate managers; purchasing agents and managers; restaurant and food service managers; underwriters; wholesale and retail buyers and merchandise managers.
2. **Professional Specialty.** Use sub-headings provided.
3. **Technicians and Related Support.** Health Technologists and Technicians sub-category - self-explanatory. Other Technologists sub-category includes aircraft pilots; air traffic controllers; broadcast technicians; computer programmers; drafters; engineering technicians; library technicians; paralegals; science technicians; numerical control tool programmers.
4. **Administrative Support & Clerical.** Adjusters, investigators and collectors; bank tellers; clerical supervisors and managers; computer and peripheral equipment operators; credit clerks and authorizers; general office clerks; information clerks; mail clerks and messengers; material recording, scheduling, dispatching and distributing; postal clerks and mail carriers; records clerks; secretaries; stenographers and court reporters; teacher aides; telephone, telegraph and teletype operators; typists, word processors and data entry keyers.
5. **Services.** Use sub-headings provided.
6. **Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing.** Self explanatory.
7. **Mechanics, Installers and Repairers.** Aircraft mechanics and engine specialists; automotive body repairers; automotive mechanics; diesel mechanics; electronic equipment repairers; elevator installers and repairers; farm equipment mechanics; general maintenance mechanics; heating, air conditioning and refrigeration technicians; home appliance and power tool repairers, industrial machinery repairers; line installers and cable splicers; millwrights; mobile heavy equipment mechanics; motorcycle, boat and small engine mechanics; musical instrument repairers and tuners; vending machine servicers and repairers.
8. **Construction Trades.** Bricklayers and stonemasons; carpenters; carpet installers; concrete masons and terrazzo workers; drywall workers and lathers; electricians; glaziers; highway maintenance; insulation workers; painters and paperhangers; plasterers; plumbers and pipefitters; roofers; sheet metal workers; structural and reinforcing ironworkers; tilesetters.
9. **Production Occupations.** Assemblers; food processing occupations; inspectors, testers and graders; metalworking and plastics-working occupations; plant and systems operators, printing occupations; textile, apparel and furnishings occupations; woodworking occupations; miscellaneous production operations.
10. **Transportation & Material Moving.** Busdrivers; material moving equipment operators; rail transportation occupations; truckdrivers; water transportation occupations.
11. **Handlers, Equipment Cleaners, Helpers and Laborers** (not included elsewhere). Entry level jobs not requiring significant training.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTE
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897
UIC-61984

COPIES 4297

UIC-61984

h. Employment of Military Spouses. Complete the following table to provide estimated information concerning **military spouses** who are also employed in the area defined in response to question 1.b., above. **Do not fill in shaded area.**

1. Percentage of Military Employees Who Are Married:	87.5%
2. Percentage of Military Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home:	100%
3. Break out of Spouses' Location of Employment (Total of rows 3a. through 3d. should equal 100% and reflect the number of spouses used in the calculation of the "Percentage of Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home".	
3a. Employed "On-Base" - Appropriated Fund:	N/A
3b. Employed "On-Base" - Non-Appropriated Fund:	N/A
3c. Employed "Off-Base" - Federal Employment:	(1) 20%
3d. Employed "Off-Base" - Other Than Federal Employment	(4) 80%

Source of Data (1.h.) Spouse Employment Data: LOCAL PERSONNEL SURVEY

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

2. Infrastructure Data. For each element of community infrastructure identified in the two tables below, rate the community's ability to accommodate the relocation of additional functions and personnel to your activity. Please complete each of the three columns listed in the table, reflecting the impact of various levels of increase (20%, 50% and 100%) in the number of personnel working at the activity (and their associated families). In ranking each category, use one of the following three ratings:

A - Growth can be accommodated with little or no adverse impact to existing community infrastructure and at little or no additional expense.

B - Growth can be accommodated, but will require some investment to improve and/or expand existing community infrastructure.

C - Growth either cannot be accommodated due to physical/environmental limitations or would require substantial investment in community infrastructure improvements.

Table 2.a., "Local Communities": This first table refers to the local community (i.e., the community in which the base is located) and its ability to meet the increased requirements of the installation.

Table 2.b., "Economic Region": This second table asks for an assessment of the infrastructure of the economic region (those counties identified in response to question 1.b., (page 3) - taken in the aggregate) and its ability to meet the needs of additional employees and their families moving into the area.

For both tables, annotate with an asterisk (*) any categories which are wholly supported on-base, i.e., are not provided by the local community. These categories should also receive an A-B-C rating. Answers for these "wholly supported on-base" categories should refer to base infrastructure rather than community infrastructure.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

a. **Table A: Ability of the local community to meet the expanded needs of the base.**

1) Using the **A - B - C** rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	N/A	N/A	N/A
Schools - Public	A	A	A
Schools - Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:	A	A	A
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreational Activities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC- 61984

UIC-61984

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion.

N/A - NO "C" RATINGS !

Source of Data (2.a. 1) & 2) - Local Community Table): METROPOLITAN EVANSVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

b. Table B: Ability of the region described in the response to question 1.b. (page 3) (taken in the aggregate) to meet the needs of additional employees and their families relocating into the area.

1) Using the **A - B - C** rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	N/A	N/A	N/A
Schools - Public	A	A	A
Schools - Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:	A	A	A
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreation Facilities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

COPIED 4297

UIC-61984

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion.

N/A

Source of Data (2.b. 1) & 2) - Regional Table): METROPOLITAN EVANSVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

3. Public Facilities Data:

a. **Off-Base Housing Availability.** For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, estimate the current average vacancy rate for community housing. Use current data or information identified on the latest family housing market analysis. For each of the categories listed (rental units and units for sale), combine single family homes, condominiums, townhouses, mobile homes, etc., into a single rate:

Rental Units: – 112

Units for Sale: – 1,253

Source of Data (3.a. Off-Base Housing): EVANSVILLE AREA ASSOC OF REALTORS, INC. & THE EVANSVILLE COURIER – CLASSIFYED ADS.

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC- 61984

UIC-61984

b. **Education.**

1) Information is required on the current capacity and enrollment levels of school systems serving employees of the activity. Information should be keyed to the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3).

School District	County	Number of Schools			Enrollment		Pupil-to-Teacher Ratio		Does School District Serve Gov't Housing Units? *
		Elementary	Middle	High	Current	Max. Capacity	Current	Max. Ratio	
EVANSVILLE									
VANDERBURG	VANDERBURG	20	10	6	22,000	27,300	17.5	30	N/A
HENDERSON, KY.	HENDERSON	10	5	1	7,650	9,000	25	30	N/A

* Answer "Yes" in this column if the school district in question enrolls students who reside in government housing.

Source of Data (3.b.1) Education Table): VANDERBURG/HENDERSON SCHOOL DISTRICT OFFICES

2) Are there any on-base "Section 6" Schools? If so, identify number of schools and current enrollment.

N/A

Source of Data (3.b.2) On-Base Schools): N/A

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

3) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names of undergraduate and graduate colleges and universities which offer certificates, Associate, Bachelor or Graduate degrees: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN INDIANA – UNIVERSITY OF EVANS

HENDERSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE – UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY COOPERA EXTENSION

LOCKYEAR COLLEGE

Source of Data (3.b.3) Colleges: PETERSON'S REGISTER OF HIGHER EDUCATION – 1994

4) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names and major curriculums of vocational/technical training schools:

INDIANA VOCATIONAL TECH COLLEGE – ACCOUNTING / BUSINESS & DATA PROCESSING, ENTERPRISE MANAGEMENT & OPS, SECRETARIAL, HEATING, AIRCONDITIONING, REFRIGERATION, INDUSTRIAL MACH, MEDICAL ASSISTING, PRACTICAL NURSE.

Source of Data (3.b.4) Vo-tech Training: PETERSON'S VOCATIONAL & TECHNICAL SCHOOLS 1994 ADDITION

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC- 61984

c. **Transportation.**

1) Is the activity served by public transportation?

	Yes	No
Bus:	X	
Rail:		X
Subway:		X
Ferry:		X

Source of Data (3.c.1) Transportation): METROPOLITIAN EVANSVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

2) Identify the location of ALL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

CITY AND SUBURBAN TRANSPORATION (BUS) IS FURNISHED BY THE METROPOLITIAN EVANSVILLE TRANSIT SYSTEM (METS)

INTERSTATE PASSENGER SERVICE IS PROVIDED BY GREYHOUND BUS LINES.

Source of Data (3.c.2) Transportation): METROPOLITIAN EVANSVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

3) Identify the name and location of the nearest commercial airport (with public carriers, e.g., USAIR, United, etc.) and the distance from the activity to the airport.

AMERICAN EAGLE / ASA-COMAIR / NORTH WEST AIRLINE

TRANS WORLD EXPRESS / U.S A.R

(9 MILES FROM ACTIVITY TO AIRPORT)

UIC-61984

Source of Data (3.c.3) Transportation): EVANSVILLE REGIONAL AIRPORT

4) How many carriers are available at this airport? (5)

AMERICAN EAGLE / ASA-COMAIR / NORTH WEST AIRLINK
TRANSWORLD EXPRESS / US AIR

Source of Data (3.c.4) Transportation): EVANSVILLE METROPOLITAN AREA
YELLOW PAGES - DIR OF INDIANA BELL

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

5) What is the Interstate route number and distance, in miles, from the activity to the nearest Interstate highway? I-64 (15 MILES) - 164 (BYPASS) (2 MILES)

Source of Data (3.c.5) Transportation): EVANSVILLE (CITY MAP)

6) Access to Base: N/A

a) Describe the quality and capacity of the road systems providing access to the base, specifically during peak periods. (Include both information on the area surrounding the base and information on access to the base, e.g., numbers of gates, congestion prob

(Parkway) 4 lane highway with access and exit ~~N/A~~ 100 YARDS from Center. Heavy traffic/congested during peak periods.

b) Do access roads transit residential neighborhoods?

~~N/A~~ Roads that access opposite side of Parkway transit residential neighborhoods on FAR SIDE.

c) Are there any easements that preclude expansion of the access road system?

~~N/A~~ NO

d) Are there any man-made barriers that inhibit traffic flow (e.g., draw bridges, etc.)?

~~N/A~~ NONE

Source of Data (3.c.6) Transportation): ~~N/A~~ C.O. N&MCRC EVANSVILLE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC- 61984

UIC-61984

d. **Fire Protection/Hazardous Materials Incidents.** Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for fire protection or hazardous materials incidents? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service.

HOST COMMAND (U.S. ARMY) HAS AGREEMENTS WITH THE EVANSVILLE FIRE DEPT.

Source of Data (3.d. Fire/Hazmat): INFO: PROVIDED BY HOST COMMAND (U.S. ARMY)

e. **Police Protection.**

1) What is the level of legislative jurisdiction held by the installation? U.S. Army owns bldg. ~~THIS INSTALLATION HAS NO JURISDICTION, IT IS COVERED UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE EVANSVILLE POLICE DEPT.~~ Jurisdiction is Concurrent. AR 7/8/94 REDCOM-9

2) If there is more than one level of legislative jurisdiction for installation property, provide a brief narrative description of the areas covered by each level of legislative jurisdiction and whether there are separate agreements for local law enforcement protection.

~~N/A~~ NONE. AR 7/8/94 REDCOM-9

3) Does the activity have a specific written agreement with local law enforcement concerning the provision of local police protection?

NO, EVANSVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS FULL JURISDICTION

4) If agreements exist with more than one local law enforcement entity, provide a brief narrative description of whom the agreement is with and what services are covered.

N/A

5) If military law enforcement officials are routinely augmented by officials of other federal agencies (BLM, Forest Service, etc.), identify any written agreements covering such services and briefly describe the level of support received. N/A

Source of Data (3.e. 1) - 5) - Police): INFO: PROVIDED BY HOST COMMAND (U.S. ARMY) CNRF 603

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

UIC-61984

f. **Utilities.**

1) Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for water, refuse disposal, power or any other utility requirements? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service. THIS ACTIVITY IS A TENANT AND ALL UTILITIES ARE PROVIDED THROUGH THE U.S. ARMY.

2) Has the activity been subject to water rationing or interruption of delivery during the last five years? If so, identify time period during which rationing existed and the restrictions imposed. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact.

NO!

3) Has the activity been subject to any other significant disruptions in utility service, e.g., electrical "brown outs", "rolling black outs", etc., during the last five years? If so, identify time period(s) covered and extent/nature of restrictions/disruption. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact.

NO!

Source of Data (3.f. 1) - 3) Utilities): INFO PROVIDED BY HOST COMMAND!

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

4. **Business Profile.** List the top ten employers in the geographic area defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), taken in the aggregate, (include your activity, if appropriate):

Employer	Product/Service	No. of Employees
1. WHIRLPOOL CORP.	KITCHEN APPLIANCE'S	5,300 +
2. EVI/VANDERBURGH SCHOOLS	TEACHER/ ADMIN	2,993
3. ALCOA	ALUMINUM PRODUCTS	2,900
4. DEACONESS HOSPITAL	MEDICAL	2,427
5. ST. MARY MED. CTR.	MEDICAL	2,336
6. BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB	PHARMACEUTICAL'S	2,300
7. T.J MAXX	DEPARTMENT STORE	1,650
8. GENERAL ELECTRIC	ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES	1,600
9. WELBORN HOSPITAL	MEDICAL	1,500
10. U.S GOVERNMENT	VARIOUS SERVICES	1,200

Source of Data (4. Business Profile): METROPOLITAN EVANSVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

5. **Other Socio-Economic Impacts.** For each of the following areas, describe other recent (past 5 years), on-going or projected economic impacts (both positive and negative) on the geographic region defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate:

a. Loss of Major Employers:

NO LOSS OF MAJOR EMPLOYERS

b. Introduction of New Businesses/Technologies: INDIANA TUBE / WALBASH PLASTICS / COLLIS INC. VANDERBURG COUNTY VOTED TO BRING RIVER BOAT GAMBLING TO THIS PART OF THE OHIO RIVER. PROPOSED FLOATING CASINO, VARIOUS TYPES OF RETAIL & ENTERTAINMENT COMPLEXES, NEW LODGING & RESTAURANT FACILITIES AND RELATED SERVICES ARE PREDICTED

c. Natural Disasters:

NONE.

d. Overall Economic Trends: MODEST GROWTH!

Source of Data (5. Other Socio/Econ): EVANSVILLE INDUSTRIAL FOUNDATION

6. **Other.** Identify any contributions of your activity to the local community not discussed elsewhere in this response.

N/A

Source of Data (6. Other): N/A

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

4297

UIC-61984

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NAME (Please type or print)	Signature
Title	Date
Division	
Department	
Activity	

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

4297 COPIES

4607 COPIES

UIC : 61984

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

L. A. HAMEL, CDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

~~DEPUTY~~ COMMANDER (Acting)
Title

8 JULY 1994
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS
COMMAND REGION NINE
Activity

AMC
CUSRF
331
11 JUL 94

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME JOHN B. BELL, CAPT, USNR
COMMANDER - ACTING
TITLE COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Signature

11 JUL 1994
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title

7/25/94
Date

4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146
Activity

and: Chief of Naval Operations (N095)
2000 Navy Pentagon
Washington, DC 20350-2000

UIC-61984

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

DOLAN, JAMES F.
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

"COMMANDING OFFICER ACTING"
Title

1 JULY 94
Date

COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER
Activity ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
2900 E. DIVISION STREET
EVANSVILLE, IN 47711-6897

UIC-61984

737

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

Activity Information:

Activity Name:	N&MCRC GARY, IN
UIC:	62046
Host Activity Name (if response is for a tenant activity):	
Host Activity UIC:	

General Instructions/Background. A separate response to this data call must be completed for each Department of the Navy (DON) host, independent and tenant activity which separately budgets BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, is located in the United States, its territories or possessions.

1. **Base Operating Support (BOS) Cost Data.** Data is required which captures the total annual cost of operating and maintaining Department of the Navy (DON) shore installations. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Two tables are provided. Table 1A identifies "Other than DBOF Overhead" BOS costs and Table 1B identifies "DBOF Overhead" BOS costs. These tables must be completed, as appropriate, for all DON host, independent or tenant activities which separately budget BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, are located in the United States, its territories or possessions. Responses for DBOF activities may need to include both Table 1A and 1B to ensure that all BOS costs, including those incurred by the activity in support of tenants, are identified. If both table 1A and 1B are submitted for a single DON activity, please ensure that no data is double counted (that is, included on both Table 1A and 1B). The following tables are designed to collect all BOS costs currently budgeted, regardless of appropriation, e.g., Operations and Maintenance, Research and Development, Military Personnel, etc. Data must reflect FY 1996 and should be reported in thousands of dollars.

a. **Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead).** This Table should be completed to identify "Other Than DBOF Overhead" Costs. Display, in the format shown on the table, the O&M, R&D and MPN resources currently budgeted for BOS services. O&M cost data must be consistent with data provided on the BS-1 exhibit. Report only direct funding for the activity. Host activities should not include reimbursable support provided to tenants, since tenants will be separately reporting these costs. Military personnel costs should be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Add additional

lines to the table (following line 2j., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank.**

Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: N&MCRC GARY, IN		**UIC:** 62046	
Category	**FY 1996 BOS Costs ($000)**		
	Non-Labor	**Labor**	**Total**
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Maintenance and Repair	6		6
1b. Minor Construction			
1c. Sub-total 1a. and 1b.	6		6
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Utilities	30		30
2b. Transportation			
2c. Environmental	1		1
2d. Facility Leases			
2e. Morale, Welfare & Recreation			
2f. Bachelor Quarters			
2g. Child Care Centers			
2h. Family Service Centers			
2i. Administration	21		21
2j. Other (Specify) - Basecomm	7		7
2k. Sub-total 2a. through 2j:	59		59
3. Grand Total (sum of 1c. and 2k.):	65		65

b. Funding Source. If data shown on Table 1A reflects more than one appropriation, then please provide a break out of the total shown for the "3. Grand-Total" line, by appropriation:

Appropriation	Amount ($000)
N/A	

c. Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead). This Table should be submitted for all current DBOF activities. Costs reported should reflect BOS costs supporting the DBOF activity itself (usually included in the G&A cost of the activity). For DBOF activities which are tenants on another installation, total cost of BOS incurred by the tenant activity for itself should be shown on this table. It is recognized that differences exist among DBOF activity groups regarding the costing of base operating support: some groups reflect all such costs only in general and administrative (G&A), while others spread them between G&A and production overhead. Regardless of the costing process, all such costs should be included on Table 1B. The Minor Construction portion of the FY 1996 capital budget should be included on the appropriate line. Military personnel costs (at civilian equivalency rates) should also be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Also ensure that there is no duplication between data provided on Table 1A. and 1B. These two tables must be mutually exclusive, since in those cases where both tables are submitted for an activity, the two tables will be added together to estimate total BOS costs at the activity. Add additional lines to the table (following line 21., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank.**

Other Notes: All costs of operating the five Major Range Test Facility Bases at DBOF activities (even if direct RDT&E funded) should be included on Table 1B. Weapon Stations should include underutilized plant capacity costs as a DBOF overhead "BOS expense" on Table 1B.. N/A

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

N/A

Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: N&MCRC GARY, IN		**UIC:** 62046	
Category	**FY 1996 Net Cost From UC/FUND-4 ($000)**		
	Non-Labor	**Labor**	**Total**
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Real Property Maintenance (>$15K)			
1b. Real Property Maintenance (<$15K)			
1c. Minor Construction (Expensed)			
1d. Minor Construction (Capital Budget)			
1c. Sub-total 1a. through 1d.			
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Command Office			
2b. ADP Support			
2c. Equipment Maintenance			
2d. Civilian Personnel Services			
2e. Accounting/Finance			
2f. Utilities			
2g. Environmental Compliance			
2h. Police and Fire			
2i. Safety			
2j. Supply and Storage Operations			
2k. Major Range Test Facility Base Costs			
2l. Other (Specify)			
2m. Sub-total 2a. through 2l:			
3. Depreciation			
4. Grand Total (sum of 1c., 2m., and 3.) :			

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

2. Services/Supplies Cost Data. The purpose of Table 2 is to provide information about projected **FY 1996** costs for the purchase of services and supplies by the activity. **(Note: Unlike Question 1 and Tables 1A and 1B, above, this question is not limited to overhead costs.)** The source for this information, where possible, should be either the NAVCOMPT OP-32 Budget Exhibit for O&M activities or the NAVCOMPT UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit for DBOF activities. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Break out cost data by the major sub-headings identified on the OP-32 or UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit, disregarding the sub-headings on the exhibit which apply to civilian and military salary costs and depreciation. Please note that while the OP-32 exhibit aggregates information by budget activity, this data call requests OP-32 data for the activity responding to the data call. Refer to NAVCOMPTINST 7102.2B of 23 April 1990, Subj: Guidance for the Preparation, Submission and Review of the Department of the Navy (DON) Budget Estimates (DON Budget Guidance Manual) with Changes 1 and 2 for more information on categories of costs identified. Any rows that do not apply to your activity may be left blank. However, totals reported should reflect all costs, exclusive of salary and depreciation.

Table 2 - Services/Supplies Cost Data	
Activity Name: N&MCRC GARY, IN	**UIC:** 62046

Cost Category	FY 1996 Projected Costs ($000)
Travel:	3
Material and Supplies (including equipment):	5
Industrial Fund Purchases (other DBOF purchases):	5
Transportation:	
Other Purchases (Contract support, etc.):	52
Total:	65

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

3. Contractor Workyears.

a. **On-Base Contract Workyear Table.** Provide a projected estimate of the number of contract workyears expected to be performed "on base" in support of the installation during FY 1996. Information should represent an annual estimate on a full-time equivalency basis. Several categories of contract support have been identified in the table below. While some of the categories are self-explanatory, please note that the category "mission support" entails management support, labor service and other mission support contracting efforts, e.g., aircraft maintenance, RDT&E support, technical services in support of aircraft and ships, etc.

Table 3 - Contract Workyears	
Activity Name: N&MCRC GARY, IN	**UIC:** 62046
Contract Type	**FY 1996 Estimated Number of Workyears On-Base**
Construction:	
Facilities Support:	
Mission Support:	.1
Procurement:	
Other:*	
Total Workyears:	.1

* **Note:** Provide a brief narrative description of the type(s) of contracts, if any, included under the "Other" category.

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

b. Potential Disposition of On-Base Contract Workyears. If the mission/functions of your activity were relocated to another site, what would be the anticipated disposition of the **on-base contract workyears** identified in Table 3.?

1) Estimated number of contract workyears which would be transferred to the receiving site (This number should reflect the number of jobs which would in the future be contracted for at the receiving site, not an estimate of the number of people who would move or an indication that work would necessarily be done by the same contractor(s)): .1

2) Estimated number of workyears which would be eliminated: 0

3) Estimated number of contract workyears which would remain in place (i.e., contract would remain in place in current location even if activity were relocated outside of the local area): 0

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

c. "Off-Base" Contract Workyear Data. Are there any contract workyears located in the local community, but not on-base, which would either be eliminated or relocated if your activity were to be closed or relocated? If so, then provide the following information **(ensure that numbers reported below do not double count numbers included in 3.a. and 3.b., above):**

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Eliminated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Relocated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

7/14/94

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P. M. NIGH

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

Title

7/13/94

Date

CODE 06

Division

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Department

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

7/14/94

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER

NAME (Please type or print)

WA Earner

Signature

Title

8/8/94

Date

DATA CALL 63
FAMILY HOUSING DATA

737

Information on Family Housing is required for use in BRAC-95 return on investment calculaitons.

Installation Name:	NMCRC Gary
Unit Identification Code (UIC):	N62046
Major Claimant:	COMNAVRESFOR

Percentage Of Military Families Living on-Base:	0
Number of Vacant Officer Housing Units:	0
Number of Vacant Enlisted Housing Units:	0
Fy 1996 Family Housing Budget ($000):	0
Total Number of Officer Housing Units:	0
Total Number of Enlisted Housing Units:	0

No housing or budget data associated with this UIC available.

Note: All data should reflect figures as of the beginning of FY 1996. If major DON installations share a family housing complex, figures should reflect an estimate of the installation's prorated share of the family housing complex.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

J. E. BUFFINGTON, RADM, CEC, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER
Title

7/20/94
Date

NAVAL FACILITIES ENGINEERING COMMAND
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

7/25/94
Date

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAV NOTE 11000 dtd 8 Dec 93

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief."

The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

J. R. REVER
NAME (Please type of print)

Signature

CAPT. CEC, USN
COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

27 June 1994
Date

SOUTHNAVFACENGCOM
Activity

Enclosure (1)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

YVONNE O. SPRING
NAME (Please type or print)

Yvonne O Spring
Signature

Housing Management Specialist
Title

27 June 1994
Date

Housing Division
Division

Facilities Management Dept.
Department

SOUTHNAVFACENCON
Activity

Enclosure (1)

Document Separator

737

DATA CALL 1: GENERAL INSTALLATION INFORMATION

1. ACTIVITY: Follow example as provided in the table below (delete the examples when providing your input). If any of the questions have multiple responses, please provide all. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year (FY) 1995 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

* Name

Official Name	Naval & Marine Corps Reserve Center, Gary IN
Acronym(s) used in correspondence	Same
Commonly accepted short titles	NMCRC Gary IN

* Complete mailing address:

Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Center
860 North Lake Street
Gary IN 46403-1098

* PLAD

NAVMARCORESCEN GARY IN

* PRIMARY UIC: 62046 (Plant Account UIC for Plant Account Holders) Enter this number as the Activity identifier at the top of each Data Call response page.

* ALL OTHER UIC(s): None PURPOSE: N/A

2. PLANT ACCOUNT HOLDER:
* Yes X No ___ (check one)

Activity: 62046

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

3. ACTIVITY TYPE: Choose most appropriate type that describes your activity and completely answer all questions.

* HOST COMMAND: A host command is an activity that provides facilities for its own functions and the functions of other (tenant) activities. A host has accountability for Class 1 (land), and/or Class 2 (buildings, structures, and utilities) property, regardless of occupancy. It can also be a tenant at other host activities.

Yes _X_ No ___ (check one)

* TENANT COMMAND: A tenant command is an activity or unit that occupies facilities for which another activity (i.e., the host) has accountability. A tenant may have several hosts, although one is usually designated its primary host. If answer is "Yes," provide best known information for your primary host only.

Yes ___ No _X_ (check one)

Primary Host (current) UIC: N/A

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 1995) UIC: N/A

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 2001) UIC: N/A

* INDEPENDENT ACTIVITY: For the purposes of this Data Call, this is the "catch-all" designator, and is defined as any activity not previously identified as a host or a tenant. The activity may occupy owned or leased space. Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities should be included in this designation if not covered elsewhere.

Yes ___ No _X_ (check one)

4. SPECIAL AREAS: List all Special Areas. Special Areas are defined as Class 1/Class 2 property for which your command has responsibility that is not located on or contiguous to main complex.

Name	Location	UIC
None	N/A	N/A

5. DETACHMENTS: If your activity has detachments at other locations, please list them in the table below.

Name	UIC	Location	Host name	Host UIC
None	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

6. BRAC IMPACT: Were you affected by previous Base Closure and Realignment decisions (BRAC-88, -91, and/or -93)? If so, please provide a brief narrative.

No; however, a former USMC tenant (EngSptCo, 6th EngSptBtn, 4th FSSG) was relocated to NMCRC Battle Creek, MI, on 1 October 93 for operational reasons not related to BRAC-93. As a result, 12,000 sqft of administrative and vehicle maintenance space in two buildings and 8000 sqyd of heavy vehicular parking have been left vacant. MARRESFOR has informally indicated that there is no plan to locate another USMC unit at Gary. A Basic Facilities Planning Information (BFPI) update will be forwarded separately via the chain of command to document the effect of this change.

Activity: 62046

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

7. MISSION: Do not simply report the standard mission statement. Instead, describe important functions in a bulletized format. Include anticipated mission changes and brief narrative explanation of change; also indicate if any current/projected mission changes are a result of previous BRAC-88, -91,-93 action(s).

Current Missions

* Provide training and administrative support to assigned Naval Reserve units.

* No anticipated mission changes.

* Current mission was not affected by previous BRAC action.

Projected Missions for FY 2001

* Provide training and administrative support to assigned Naval Reserve Units.

* DUE TO UNIT SHIFTS, WE EXPECT TO TRAIN FEWER SELECTED RESERVES.

AMC
CNSRF 331
2 FEB 94

Activity: 62046

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

8. UNIQUE MISSIONS: Describe any missions which are unique or relatively unique to the activity. Include information on projected changes. Indicate if your command has any National Command Authority or classified mission responsibilities.

Current Unique Missions

* There are no unique missions assigned to this activity.

Projected Unique Missions for FY 2001

* There are no unique missions projected to be assigned to this activity.

9. IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR IN COMMAND (ISIC): Identify your ISIC. If your ISIC is not your funding source, please identify that source in addition to the operational ISIC.

** ISIC through 30 March 1994

* Operational name	UIC
Commander Naval Reserve Readiness Command, Region Thirteen	68330

* Funding Source	UIC
Same	

** ISIC as of 1 April 1994

* Operational name	UIC
Commander Naval Reserve Readiness Command, Region Nine	68348

* Funding Source	UIC
Same	

Activity: 62046

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

10. PERSONNEL NUMBERS: Host activities are responsible for totalling the personnel numbers for all of their tenant commands, even if the tenant command has been asked to separately report the data. The tenant totals here should match the total tally for the tenant listing provided subsequently in this Data Call (see Tenant Activity list). (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

On Board Count as of 01 January 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)
**Activy Duty *Reporting Command	1	~~10~~ 9 AMC CNSRF 331 2 FEB 94	0
*Tenants (total)	0	0	0
**Selected Reserve *Reporting Command	27	166	0
~~*Tenants (total)~~	~~6~~	~~29~~	~~0~~ AMC CNSRF 331

Authorized Positions as of 30 September 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)
**Activy Duty *Reporting Command	1	~~10~~ 9 ✓ AMC CNSRF 331 2 FEB 94	0
*Tenants (total)	0	0	0
**Selected Reserve *Reporting Command (NAVY)	25	146	0
*Tenants (total) (COAST GUARD)	6	29	0

11. KEY POINTS OF CONTACT (POC): Provide the work, FAX, and home telephone numbers for the Commanding Officer or OIC, and the Duty Officer. Include area code(s). You may provide other key POCs if so desired in addition to those above.

Activity: 62046

Title/Name	Office	Fax	Home
* CO CDR Mark A. Friesz	(219) 938-2541/4	(219) 938-8116	(219) 465-4128
* Command Duty Petty Officer	(219) 938-2541/4	(219) 938-8116	(219) 755-9920 (Duty Pager)

Activity: 62046

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

12. TENANT ACTIVITY LIST: This list must be all-inclusive. Tenant activities are to ensure that their host is aware of their existence and any "subleasing" of space. This list should include the name and UIC(s) of all organizations, shore commands and homeported units, active or reserve, DOD or non-DOD (include commercial entities). The tenant listing should be reported in the format provide below, listed in numerical order by UIC, separated into the categories listed below. Host activities are responsible for including authorized personnel numbers, on board as of 30 September 1994, for all tenants, even if those tenants have also been asked to provide this information on a separate Data Call. (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

* Tenants residing on main complex (shore commands)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

* Tenants residing on main complex (homeported units.)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

* Tenants residing in Special Areas (Special Areas are defined as real estate owned by host command not contiguous with main complex; e.g. outlying fields).

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

* Tenants (Other than those identified previously)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Activity: 62046

Data Calls 1: General Installation Information, continued

13. REGIONAL SUPPORT: Identify your relationship with other activities, not reported as a host/tenant, for which you provide support. Again, this list should be all-inclusive. The intent of this question is capture the full breadth of the mission of your command and your customer/supplier relationships. Include in your answer any Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities for which you provide administrative oversight and control.

Activity name	Location	Support function (include mechanism such as ISSA, MOU, etc.)
U. S. Coast Guard Reserve Readiness Unit, South Shore Reserve Personnel only; 6 officers/29 enlisted.	Co-located	ISSA N62046-92274-001 (Expires 10/94 Provide office and classroom facilities.
Calumet Composite Squadron 12218, Indiana Civil Air Patrol USAF Auxiliary/Civilian Personnel only; 2 Officers/15 Cadets.	Co-located	5-Year License N62467-93-RP-00226 (Expires 0898)

14. FACILITY MAPS: This is a primary responsibility of the plant account holders/host commands. Tenant activities are not required to comply with submission if it is known that your host activity has complied with the request. Maps and photos should not be dated earlier than 01 January 1991, unless annotated that no changes have taken place. Any recent changes should be annotated on the appropriate map or photo. Date and label all copies.

* Local Area Map. This map should encompass, at a minimum, a 50 mile radius of your activity. Indicate the name and location of all DoD activities within this area, whether or not you support that activity. Map should also provide the geographical

relationship to the major civilian communities within this radius. (Provide 12 copies.)

* Installation Map / Activity Map / Base Map / General Development Map / Site Map. Provide the most current map of your activity, clearly showing all the land under ownership/control of your activity, whether owned or leased. Include all outlying areas, special areas, and housing. Indicate date of last update. Map should show all structures (numbered with a legend, if available) and all significant restrictive use areas/zones that encumber further development such as HERO, HERP, HERF, ESQD arcs, agricultural/forestry programs, environmental restrictions (e.g., endangered species). (Provide in two sizes: 36"x 42" (2 copies, if available); and 11"x 17" (12 copies).)

* Aerial photo(s). Aerial shots should show all base use areas (both land and water) as well as any local encroachment sites/issues. You should ensure that these photos provide a good look at the areas identified on your Base Map as areas of concern/interest - remember, a picture tells a thousand words. Again, date and label all copies. (Provide 12 copies of each, 8 "x 11".)

* Air Installations Compatible Use Zones (AICUZ) Map. (Provide 12 copies.)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

M. A. FRIESZ, CDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commanding Officer
Title

24 January 1994
Date

Naval & Marine Corps Reserve Center, Gary IN //UIC 62046//
Activity

RC13 GARY

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

R.R. LUSTMAN
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

~~DEPUTY~~ COMMANDER (ACTING) 2/2/94
Title

28 JAN 94
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND REGION THIRTEEN
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commander - Acting
Title

2 Feb 94
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T.F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

T.F. Hall
Signature

Title

2/10/94
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR	
NAME (Please type or print)	Signature
ACTING	16 FEB 94
Title	Date

Document Separator

Document Separator

NMCRC GARY, IN

737

ORIGINAL

ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL

Responses to the following questions provide data that will allow an assessment of the potential environmental impact associated with the closure or realignment of a Navy shore activity. This criterion consists of:

- Endangered/Threatened Species and Biological Habitat
- Wetlands
- Cultural Resources
- Environmental Facilities
- Air Pollution
- Environmental Compliance
- Installation Restoration
- Land/Air/Water Use

As part of the answers to these questions, a *source citation* (e.g., 1993 base loading, 1993 base-wide Endangered Species Survey, 1993 letter from USFWS, 1993 Base Master Plan, 1993 Permit Application, 1993 PA/SI, etc.) must be included. It is probable that, at some point in the future, you will be asked to provide additional information detailing specifics of individual characteristics. In anticipation of this request, supporting documentation (e.g., maps, reports, letters, etc.) regarding answers to these questions should be retained. Information needed to answer these questions is available from the cognizant EFD Planning and Real Estate Divisions, and Environment, Safety, and Health Divisions; and from the activity Public Works Department, and activity Health Monitoring and Safety Offices.

For purposes of the questions associated with land use at your base is *defined* as *land* (acreage owned, withdrawn, leased, and controlled through easements); *air* (space controlled through agreements with the FAA, e.g., MOAs); *and water* (navigation channels and waters along a base shoreline) *under the control of the Navy.*

Provide a list of the tenant activities with UICs that are covered in this response.

NONE

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities

1. ENDANGERED/THREATENED SPECIES AND BIOLOGICAL HABITAT

1.a. For federal or state listed endangered, threatened, or category 1 plant and/or animal species on your base, complete the following table. Critical/sensitive habitats for these species are designated by the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). A species is present on your base if some part of its life-cycle occurs on Navy controlled property (e.g., nesting, feeding, loafing). Important Habitat refers to that number of acres of habitat that is important to some life cycle stage of the threatened/endangered species that is not formally designated.

SPECIES (plant or animal)	Designation (Threatened/ Endangered)	Federal/ State	Critical/ Designated Habitat (Acres)	Important Habitat (acres)
Cakile Edentula, var Lacustris (Sea Rocket)	Threatened	State	N/A	4
Euphorbia Polyglinfolia (Seaside Spurge)	Threatened	State	N/A	4
Solidago Spathulata, var Gillmanii (Dunes Goldenrod)	Threatened	State	N/A	4
Falco Peregrinus (Peregrine Falcon)	Endangered	State	N/A	4✡
Charadrius Melodus (Piping Plover)	Endangered	State	N/A	4♦
Bartramia Longicauda (Upland Sandpiper)	Endangered	State	N/A	4♦
Thryomanes Bewickii (Bewick's Wren)	Endangered	State	N/A	4✡
Cistothorus Platensis (Sedge Wren)	Threatened	State	N/A	4✡
Lanius Ludovicianus (Loggerhead Shrike)	Endangered	State	N/A	4✡
Vermivora Chrysoptera (Golden-Winged Warbler)	Endangered	State	N/A	4✡
Dendroica Kirtlandii (Kirtland's Warbler)	Endangered	State	N/A	4✡

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities

SPECIES (plant or animal)	Designation (Threatened/ Endangered)	Federal/ State	Critical/ Designated Habitat (Acres)	Important Habitat (acres)
Aimophila Aestivalis (Bachman's Sparrow)	Endangered	State	N/A	4✡
Ammodramus Henslowii (Henslow's Sparrow)	Threatened	State	N/A	4✡

Source Citation: (1) 10 May 94 phoncon btwn CO NMCRC Gary and Noel Pavlovic, PhD, Botanist, National Biological Survey, Great Lakes Center (219) 926-8336.

(2) WILHELM, G. S., 1990, "Special Vegetation of the Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore"; Indiana Dunes Project 90-02, National Park Service Project D-92, U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service; 373 pages.

(3) 13 May 94 phoncon btwn CO NMCRC Gary and Ralph Grundel, PhD, Wildlife Biologist, National Biological Survey, Great Lakes Center (219) 926-8336.

(4) National Biological Survey Endangered/Threatened/Special Concern Species Database printout dtd 14 May 94.

(✡) Migratory flyover and feeding only, spring and fall.

(♦) Nesting throughout the the Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore, including the center's property, is possible; however, there is currently no evidence of this.

1.b.

Have your base operations or development plans been constrained due to: **-USFWS or National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) ?** **-State required modifications or constraints?** **If so, identify below the impact of the constraints including any restrictions on land use.**	NO
Are there any requirements resulting from species not residing on base, but which migrate or are present nearby? If so, summarize the impact of such constraints.	NO

1.c. If the area of the habitat and the associated species have not been identified on base maps provided in Data Call 1, submit this information on an updated version of Data Call 1 map.

See Enclosure (1).

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities

1.d.

Have any efforts been made to relocate any species and/or conduct any migration with regards to critical habitats or endangered/ threatened species ? Explain what has been done and why.	NO

There is no current or planned use of the affected property for training or operational purposes. Animals listed in section 1.a are present no more than 2 months each year during migratory stopover and feeding. Removal of vegetation, endangered or otherwise , would threaten the stability of the property's sand dunes and lead to erosion.

1.e.

Will any state or local laws and/or regulations applying to endangered threatened species which have been enacted or promulgated but not yet affected, constrain base operations or development plans beyond those already identified? Explain.	NO

2. WETLANDS

Note: Jurisdictional Wetlands are those areas that meet the wetland definitional criteria detailed in the Corps of Engineers (COE) Wetland Delineation Manual, 1987, Technical Report Y-87-1, U. S. Army Engineer Waterway Experiment Station, Vicksburg, MS, or officially adapted state definitions.

2.a.

Does your base possess federal jurisdictional wetlands?	NO
Has a wetlands survey in accordance with established standards been conducted for your base?	NO
When was the survey conducted or when will it be conducted conducted for your base? ___/___/___	N/A
What percent of the base has been surveyed?	NONE
What is the total acreage of jurisdictional wetlands present on your base?	NONE

Source Citation: (1) 11 May 94 phoncon btwn CO NMCRC Gary and Mr. Gary Munusto, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Detroit (313) 226-2432/6796. Detroit office has jurisdiction over northwest Indiana beaches and associated wetlands.

2.b. If the area of the wetlands has not been identified on base maps provided in Data Call 1, submit this on an updated version of Data Call 1 map. N/A

2.c. Has the EPS, COE or a state wetland regulatory agency required you to modify or constrain base operations or development plans in any way in order to accomodate a jurisdictional wetland? If YES, summarize the results of such modifications or constraints. NO

3. CULTURAL RESOURCES

3.a.

Has a survey been conducted to determine historic sites, structures, districts or archaeological resources which are listed, or determined eligible, for listing, on the National Register of Historic Places? If so, list the sites below.	NO

3.b.

Has the President's Advisory Council on Historic Preservation or the cognizant State Historic Preservation Officer required you to mitigate or constrain base operations or development plans in any way in order to accommodate a National Register cultural resource? If YES, list the results of such modifications or constraints below.	NO

3.c.

Are there any on base areas identified as sacred areas or burial sites by Native Americans or others? List below.	NO

4. ENVIRONMENTAL FACILITIES

Notes: If your facility is permitted for less than maximum capacity, state the maximum capacity and explain below the associated table why it is not permitted for maximum capacity. Under "Permit Status" state when the permit expires, and whether the facility is operating under a waiver. For permit violations, limit the list to the last 5 years.

4.a.

Does your base have an operating landfill?					NO
ID/Location of Landfill	Permitted Capacity (CYD)		Maximum Capacity (CYD)	Contents 1	Permit Status
	TOTAL	Remaining			
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

1 Contents (e.g,building demolition, asbestos, sanitary debris, etc)

Are there any current or programmed projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility? N/A

4.b. If there are any non-Navy users of the landfill, describe the user and conditions/agreements. N/A

4.c.

Does your base have any disposal, recycling or incineration facilities for solid waste?					NO
Facility/Type of Operation	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Throughput	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status	Comments
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

List any permit violations and projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility. N/A

4.d.

Does your base own/operate a Domestic Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP)?					NO
ID/Location of WWTP	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Capacity	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status	Level of Treatment/Year Built
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

List permit violations and discuss any projects to correct deficiencies. N/A

4.e. If you do not have a domestic WWTP, describe the average discharge rate of your base to the local sanitary sewer authority, discharge limits set by the sanitary sewer authority (flow and pollutants) and whether the base is in compliance with their permit. Discuss recurring discharge violations.

Standard residential service is provided by the Gary Sanitation District. No special discharge limits apply.

(1) Average Discharge: 225 Gallons per Month

(2) Discharge Limit:

Flow	Not Established
Pollutants	Not Established

(3) Discharge Compliance: Permit Not Required

(4) Violations: None

4.f.

Does your base operate an Industrial Waste Treatment Treatment Plant (IWTP)?					NO
ID/Location of IWTP	Type of Treatment	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Discharge	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

List any permit violations and projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility. N/A

4.g. Are there other waste water treatment flows not accounted for in the previous tables? Estimate capacity and describe the system. NO

4.h.

Does your base operate drinking Water Treatment Plants ~~(IWTP)?~~ (WTP)					NO
ID/Location of WTP	Operating (GPD)		Method of Treatment	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status
	Permitted Capacity	Daily Rate			
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

CWRF
OIEI
8/13

List permit violations and projects/actions to correct deficiencies or improve the facility. N/A

4.i. If you do not operate a WTP, what is the source of the base potable water supply? State terms and limits on capacity in the agreement/contract, if applicable.

Standard residential water service is provided by the Gary-Hobart Water District. No special terms or limits apply.

4.j.

Does the presence of contaminants or lack of supply of water constrain base operations? Explain.	NO

4.k.

Other than those described above does your base hold any NPDES or stormwater permits? If YES, describe permit conditions.	NO
If NO, why not and provide explanation of plan to achieve permitted status.	

(1) NMCRC Gary was included on a group permit application for NPDES pursuant to NAVFACENGCOMNORTHDIV ltr 6280 ser 92223/1811/MLJ dtd 30 Apr 92. Approval is pending.

4.l.

Does your base have a bilge water discharge problem?	N/A
Do you have a bilge water treatment facility?	NO

4.m.

Will any state or local laws and/or regulations applying to Environmental Facilities, which have been enacted or promulgated but not yet effected, constrain base operations or development plans beyond those already identified?	N/A

4.n. What expansion capacity is possible with these Environmental Facilities? Will any expansion/upgrades as a result of BRACON or projects programmed through the Presidents budget through FY1997 result in additional capacity? N/A

4.o. Do Capacity limitations on any of the facilities discussed in question pose a present or future limitation on base operations? Explain. N/A

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities

5. AIR POLLUTION

5.a

What is the name of the Air Quality Control Areas (AQCAs) in which the base is located? LAKE COUNTY INDIANA
Is the installation or any of its OLFs or non-contiguous base properties located in different AQCAs? NO List site, location and name of AQCA.

5.b. For each parcel in a separate AQCA fill in the following table. Identify with an "X" whether the status of each regulated pollutant is: attainment/non-attainment/maintenance. For those areas which are in non-attainment, state whether they are: Marginal, Moderate, Serious, Severe or Extreme. State target attainment year.

LAKE COUNTY INDIANA

Pollutant	Attainment	Non-Attainment	Maintenance	Target Attainment Year 1	Comments 2
CO		X		Not Specified	East Chicago only- Not Classified
Ozone		X		2007	Severe 17
PM-10		X		Not Specified	Moderate
SO2		X		Not Specified	Primary Standard exceeded
NO2	X				
Pb	X				

1 Based on national standard for Non-Attainment areas or SIP for Maintenance areas.

2 Indicate if attainment is dependent upon BRACON, MILCON or Special Projects. Also indicate if the project is currently programmed within the Presidents FY1997 budget.

(1) Per 11 May 94 phoncon btwn CO NMCRC Gary and Andy Anderson, Air Quality Regulations division, EPA Region Five, Chicago, IL, (312) 353-2208, no AQCA data exists specifically for the reserve center. CO NMCRC Gary was referred to Dave Dabertin, Indiana Department of Environmental Management (IDEM), (219) 881-8316, for center specific information. Per 12 May 94

phoncon with Mr. Dabertin, specific AQCA data for NMCRC Gary does not exist and will have to be calculated using IDEM historical files. It was not available at the time of data call certification.

5.c. For your base, identify the baseline level of emissions, established in accordance with the Clean Air Act. Baseline information is assumed to be 1990 data or other year as specified. Determine the total level of emissions (tons/yr) for CO, NOx, VOC, PM10 for the general sources listed. For all data provide a list of sources and show your calculations. Use known emissions data, or emissions derived from use of state methodologies, or identify other sources used. "Other Mobile" sources include such items as ground support equipment.

	Emission Sources (Tons/Year)				
Pollutant	Permitted Stationary	Personal Automobiles	Aircraft Emissions	Other Mobile	Total
CO					NO DATA
NOx					NO DATA
VOC					NO DATA
PM10					NO DATA

Source Document: (1) Per 12 May 94 phoncon with Mr. Dave Dabertin, IDEM, specific emissions data for NMCRC Gary does not exist and will have to be calculated from IDEM historical files. It was not available at the time of data call certification.

(2) List of Sources (1990 Operations and Personnel Loading)

Permitted Stationary: 1 x 1810 BTU Natural Gas Fired hot water heating boiler (No permit required).

Personal/Government Automobiles: Active Duty Staff- 33 vehicles 5 days/week, entry and departure to/from the center only. Government vehicle maintenance, paint and preservation, is performed off-site at PWC Great Lakes or by a local commercial facility.

Selected Reserve and Active Duty Staff- 160 vehicles 3 weekends/month, entry and departure to/from the center only. No Vehicle maintenance operations.

USMCR Heavy Equipment (bulldozers, road graders, flatbeds, trucks and HMMVs). Weekly engine operational

checks and periodic on-site paint and preservation. Unit relocated to NMCRC Battle Creek, MI, 1 October 93.

Aircraft: None.

Other Mobile: 2 internal combustion engine lawn mowers, operated April - October, 2 hours per day, once weekly.

5.d. For your base, determine the total FY1993 level of emissions, for CO, NOx, VOC PM10 for the sources listed. For all data provide a list of sources and show your calculations. Use known emissions data, or emissions derived from use of state methodologies, or identify other sources used. "Other Mobile" sources include such items as ground support equipment.

	Emission Sources (Tons/Year)				
Pollutant	Permitted Stationary	Personal Automobiles	Aircraft Emissions	Other Mobile	Total
CO					NO DATA
NOx					NO DATA
VOC					NO DATA
PM10					NO DATA

Source Document: (1) Per 12 May 94 phoncon with Mr. Dave Dabertin, IDEM, specific emissions data for NMCRC Gary does not exist and will have to be calculated from IDEM historical files. It was not available at the time of data call certification.

(2) List of Sources (1994 Operations and Personnel Loading)

Permitted Stationary: 1 x 1810 BTU Natural Gas Fired hot water heating boiler (No permit required)

Personal/Government Automobiles: Active Duty Staff- 14 vehicles 5 days/week, entry and departure to/from the center only. Government vehicle maintenance, paint and preservation, is performed off-site at PWC Great Lakes or by a local commercial facility.

Selected Reserve and Active Duty Staff- 100 vehicles 1 weekend/month, entry and departure to/from the center only. No Vehicle maintenance operations.

5.e. Provide estimated inceases/decreases in air emissions (Tons/Year of CO, NOx, VOC and PM10) expected within the next six years (1995-2001), either from previouys BRAC realignments and/or previously planned downsizing shown in the President's FY 1997 budget. Explain.

CO	*NO CHANGE*
NOx	*NO CHANGE*
VOC	*NO CHANGE*
PM10	*NO CHANGE*

There is no plan to alter the type or number of emissions sources listed in 5.c or 5.d above.

5.f. Are there any critical air quality regions (i.e., non-attainment areas, national parks, etc.) within 100 miles of the base?

Non-Attainment:
LAKE COUNTY, INDIANA (5.b above)
PORTER COUNTY, INDIANA (Ozone)
LaPORTE COUNTY, INDIANA (SO2 only)
COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS (Ozone, PM-10)
DuPAGE COUNTY, ILLINOIS (Ozone)
LAKE COUNTY, ILLINOIS (Ozone)

National Parks: *INDIANA DUNES NATIONAL LAKESHORE*

5.g. Have any base operations/missions/functions (i.e., training, R & D, ship movement, military operations, support functions vehicle trips per day, etc.) been restricted or delayed due to air quality considerations? Explain the reason for the restriction and the "fix" implemented or planned to correct. *NC RESTRICTIONS OR DELAYS TO DATE*

5.h. Does your base have Emission Reduction Credits (ERCs) or is it subject to any emission offset requirements? If yes, provide details of the sources affected and conditions of the ERCs and offsets. Is there any potential for getting ERC's? *N/A*

05.20.94 02:00 PM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P02

GARY, IN

NAVMARCORESCEN GARY IN //UIC: 62046//
BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL THIRTY THREE AMENDMENT TWO

Aircraft: None.

Other Mobile: 2 internal combustion engine lawn mowers, operated April - October, 2 hours per day, once weekly.

6. ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE

6.a. Identify compliance costs, currently known or estimated that are required for permits or other actions required to bring existing practices into compliance with appropriate regulations. Do not include Installation Restoration costs that are covered in Section 7 or recurring costs included in question 6.c. For the last two columns provide the two year totals for those two FY's.

Program	Survey Com-pleted?	Costs in $K to correct deficiencies					
		FY1994	FY1995	FY1996	FY1997	FY98-99	FY00-01
Air	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hazardous Waste	MAY 88	0	0	0	0	0	0
Safe Drinking Water Act	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0
PCBs	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other non-PCB Toxic Substance Control Act	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lead Based Paint	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0
Radon	FEB 93	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clean Water Act	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solid Waste	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Pollution Act	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0
USTs	OCT 93	0	15	0	0	0	0
Other	N/A						
Total						0	0

Provide a separate list of compliance projects in progress or required, with associated cost and estimated start/completion date.

Project	Cost	Start	Complete
REMOVE 2000 GAL DIESEL UST (1993 AIS Item)	$15,000 Programmed	Not Funded or	Unknown

6.b. Does your base have structures containing asbestos? NO

What % of your base has been surveyed asbestos: 100% / July 1991

Are additional surveys planned? NO

What is the estimated cost to remediate asbestos ($K)? N/A. Asbestos roofing material_in building #1 cited in the survey above was replaced in October 1992 with a composite rubber/foam core roof. The remaining asbestos source became inactive in October 1993 due to cessation of USMCR vehicle maintenance operations (asbestos brake dust). USMCR tenant relocated to NMCRC Battle Creek, Michigan; there is no plan to locate a similar unit at Gary. The July 1991 survey considered asbestos contamination in this building to be insignificant with no remediation required.

Are asbestos survey costs based on encapsulation, removal or a combination of both? N/A

6.c. Provide detailed cost of recurring operational (environmental) compliance costs, with funding source.

Funding Source	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98 -99	FY00 -01
O&NMR								
HA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other O&MNR (Refuse Disposal)	$1,607	$1,656	$1,706	$1,757	$1,809	$1,862	$3,891	$4,120
Other (Specify)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	$1,607	$1,656	$1,706	$1,757	$1,809	$1,862	$3,891	$4,120

6.d. Are there any compliance issues/requirements that have impacted operations and/or development plans at your base? NO

7. INSTALLATION RESTORATION

7.a.

Does your base have any sites that are contaminated with hazardous substances or petroleum products?	NO

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities

Is your base an NPL site or proposed NPL site?	NO

7.b. Provide the following information about your Installation Restoration (IR) program. Project list may be provided in separate table format. Not: List only projects eligible for funding under the Defense Environmental Restoration Account (DERA). Do not include UST compliance projects properly listed in section VI.

Site # or name	Type site 1	Groundwater Contaminated?	Extends off base base?	Drinking Water Source?	Cost to Complete ($M)/Est Compl Date	Status 2/ Comments
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

1 Type site: CERCLA, 'RCRA corrective action (CA), UST or other (explain.
2 Status = PA, SI, RI, RD, RA, long term monitoring, etc.

7.c. Have any contamination sites been identified for which there is no recognized/accepted remediation process available? List. N/A

7.d.

Is there a groundwater treatment system in place?	NO
Is there a groundwater treatment system planned?	NO

State scope and expected length of pump and treat operation. N/A

7.e.

Has an RCRA Facilities Assessment been performed for your base?	NO

7.f. Does your base operate any "Conforming Storage" facilities for handling hazardous materials? If YES, describe facility, capacity, restrictions and permit conditions. NO

7j. Have any base operations or development plans been restricted due to Installation Restoration considerations?

NO

7k. List any other hazardous waste treatment or disposal facilities not included in question 7b. above. Include capacity, restrictions and permit conditions.

NONE

8. LAND / AIR / WATER USE

8a. List the acreage of each real estate component controlled or managed by your base (e.g., Main Base - 1,200 acres, Outlying Field - 200 acres, Remote Range - 1,000 acres, remote antenna site - 5 acres, Off-Base Housing Area - 25 acres).

Parcel Descriptor	Acres	Location
NMCRC	10.32	GARY, IN

7.g. Does your base operate any "Conforming Storage" facilities for handling hazardous waste? If YES, describe facility, capacity, restrictions and permit conditions. NO

7.h. Is your base responsible for any non-appropriated fund facilities (exchange, gas station) that require cleanup? If so, describe facility/location and cleanup required/status. NO

7.i.

Do the results of any radiological surveys conducted indicate limitations on future land use? Explain below.	NO

8. LAND / AIR / WATER USE

8.a. List the acreage of each real estate component controlled or managed by your base (e.g., Main Base - 1,200 acres, Outlying Field - 200 acres, Remote Range - 1,000 acres, Remote Antenna Site - 5 acres, Off-Base Housing Area - 25 acres).

Parcel Descriptor	Acres	Location
Reserve Center	10.32	860 N Lake St, Gary IN 46403-1098

8.b. Provide the acreage of the land use categories listed in the table below:

LAND USE CATEGORY	ACRES
Total Developed: (administration, operational, housing, recreational, training, etc.)	6
Total Undeveloped: (areas that are left in their natural state but are under specific environmental development constraints, i.e.: wetlands, endangered species, etc.)	Wetlands: 0 All Others: 4*
Total Undeveloped land considered to be without development constraints, but which may have operational/ man caused constraints (i.e.: HERO, HERF, HERP, ESQD, AICUZ, etc.)	0
Total Undeveloped land considered to be without development constraints	0
Total Off-Base lands held for easements/lease for specific purposes	0

Breakout of undeveloped, restricted areas. Some restricted areas may overlap:	ESQD	0
	HERF	0
	HERP	0
	HERO	0
	AICUZ	0
	Airfield Safety Criteria	0
	Other (* Lease Restricted)	4

(1) Enclosure (1) provides a summary of the pertinent sections of the center's real estate lease, location map and site plan showing the affected area.

8.c. How many acres on your base (includes off base sites) are dedicated for training purposes (e.g., vehicular, earth moving, mobilization)? This does not include buildings or interior small arms ranges used for training purposes. 0

(1) A two-acre sand parking lot is available for this purpose; however, it has been inactive since the center's USMCR tenant relocated to NMCRC Battle Creek, Michigan, on 1 October, 1993. There are no plans to develop the lot or use it for training. Enclosure (1) is germane.

8.d. What is the date of your last AICUZ update? N/A

Are any waivers of airfield safety criteria in effect on your base? NO

Summarize the conditions of the waivers below. N/A

8.e. List the off-base land use types (e.g., residential, industrial, agricultural)and acreage within Noise Zones 2 & 3 generated by your flight operations and whether it is compatible/incompatible with AICUZ guidelines on land use.

Acreage/Location/ID	Zones 2 or 3	Land Use	Compatible Incompatible
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

8.f. List the navigational channels and berthing areas controlled by your base which required maintenance dredging. Include the frequency, volume, current project depth, and costs of the maintenance requirement.

Navigational Channels/ Berthing Areas	Location/ Description	Maintenance Dredging Requirement			
		Frequency	Volume (MCY)	Current Project Depth (FT)	Cost ($M)
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

8.g. Summarize planned projects through FY 1997 requiring new channel or berthing area dredged depths, include location, volume and depth. **N/A**

8.h.

Are there available designated dredge disposal areas for maintenance dredging material? List location, remaining capacity, and future limitations.	N/A
Are there available designated dredge disposal areas for new dredge material? List location, remaining capacity, and future limitations.	N/A
Are the dredged materials considered contaminated? List known contaminants.	N/A

8.i. List any requirements or constraints resulting from consistency with State Coastal Zone Management Plans. NONE

8.j. Describe any non-point source pollution problems affecting water quality, e.g., coastal erosion. NONE

8.k.

If the base has a cooperative agreement with the US Fish and Wildlife Service and/or State Fish and Game Department for conducting a hunting and fishing program, does the agreement or these resources constrain either current or future operations or activities? Explain the nature and extent of restrictions.	N/A

8.l. List any other areas on your base which are indicated as protected or preserved habitat other than threatened/endangered species that have been listed in Section 1. List the species, whether or not threatened, and the acres protected/preserved. N/A

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities

9. WRAPUP

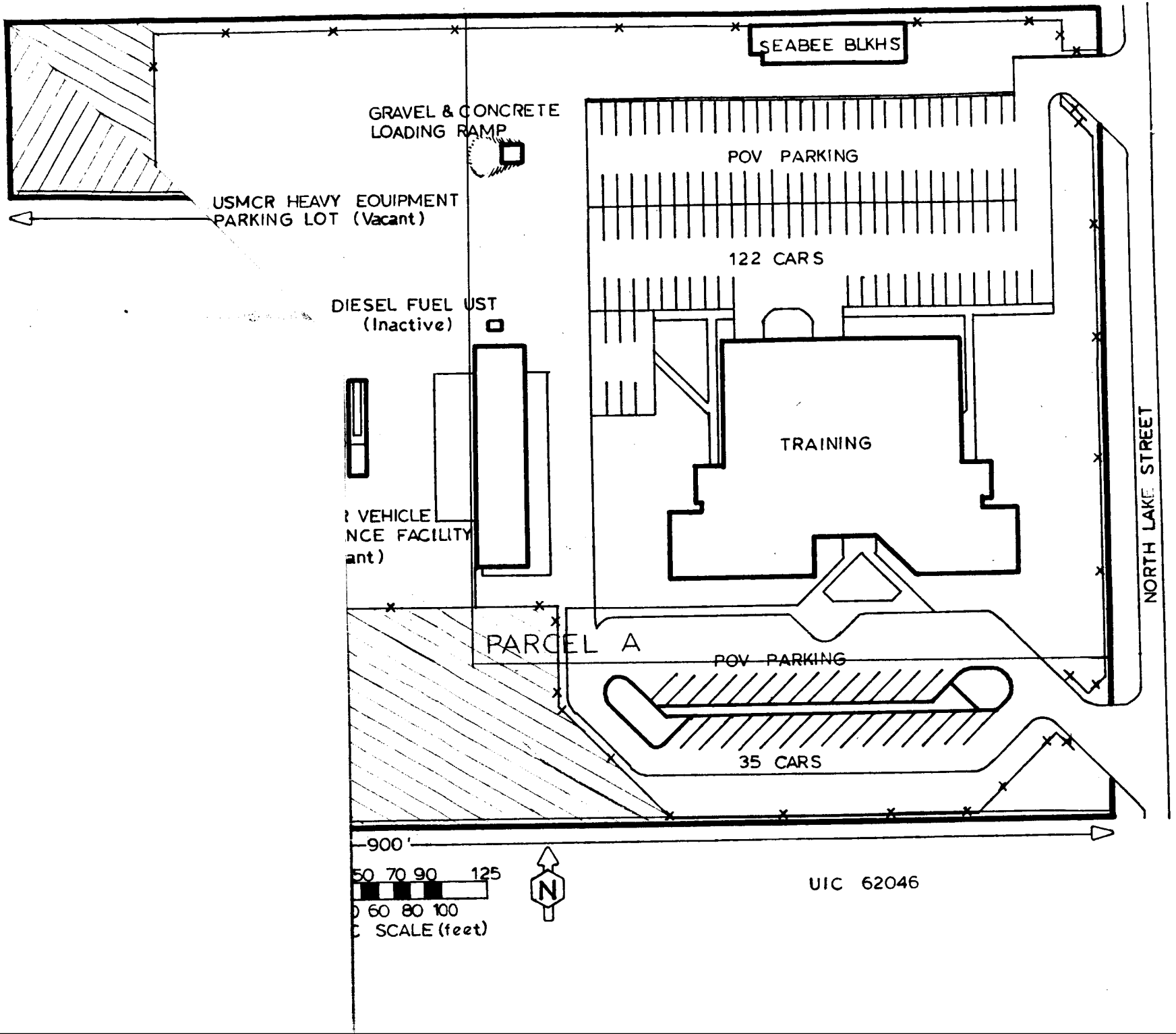
9.a. Are there existing or potential environmental showstoppers that have affected or will affect the accomplishment of the installation mission that have not been covered in the previous 8 questions? NO

9.b. Are there other environmental permits required for base operations, include any relating to industrial operations? NO

9.c. Describe any other environmental encroachment restrictions on base property no covered in the previous 8 sections. NONE

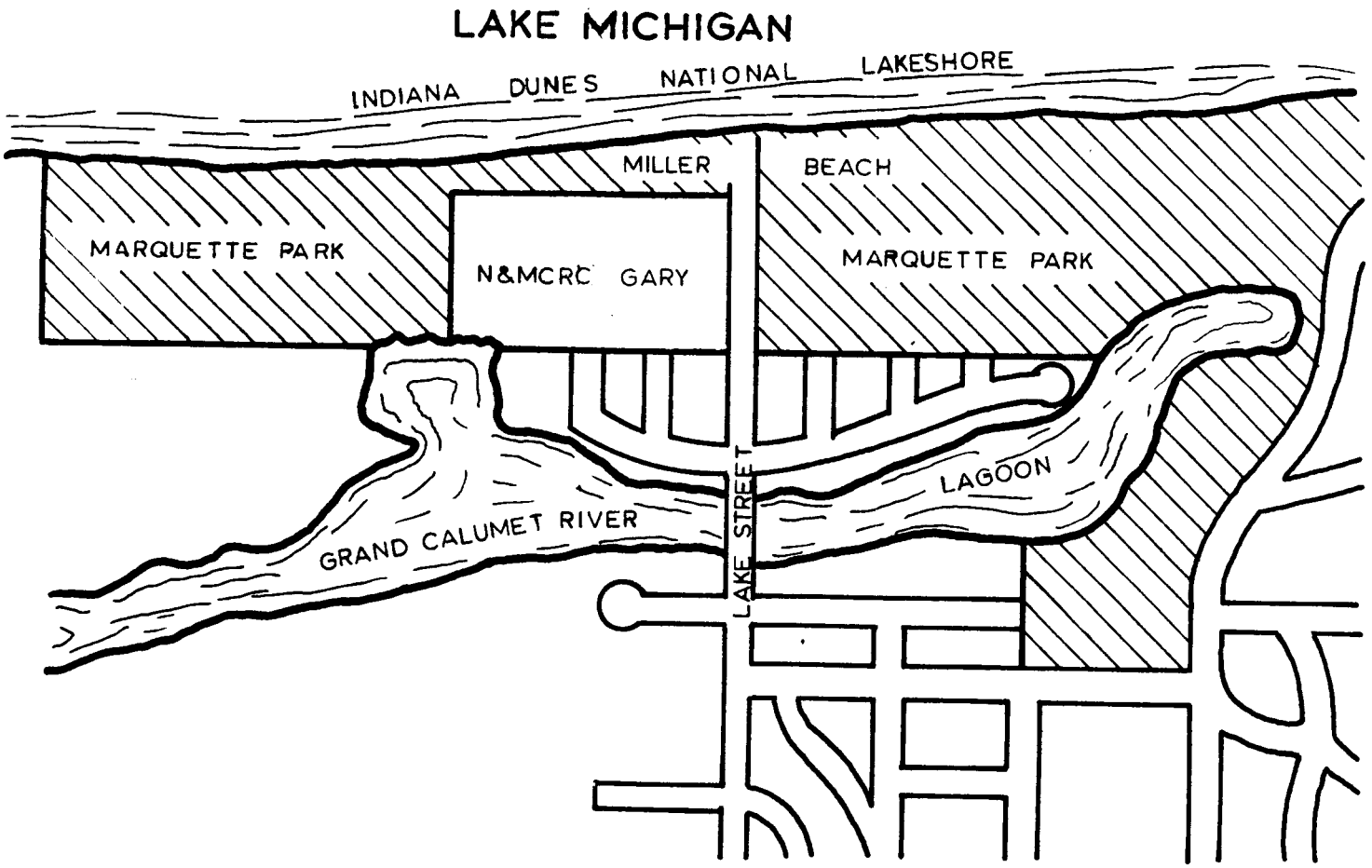
9.d. List any future/proposed laws/regulations or any proposed laws/regulations which will constrain base operations or development plans in any way. Explain? NO PROPOSED ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATIONS

(1) Per 11 May 1994 phoncon btwn CO NMCRC Gary and Steve Davis (Lake Michigan Specialist, Coastal Zone Management Section, Northwest Indiana Regional Planning Commission), the Indiana Department of Natural Resources will promulgate a Swimming Safety regulation this September which will prohibit boating near beaches posting swimming safety buoys. Authority to use these buoys will be delegated to local parks and communities. Most Northwest Indiana lakeshore communities are expected to take advantage of this regulation. NR SEAL TEAM 8, assigned to this reserve center, maintains two Zodiacs and one 25 foot Boston Whaler for maritime operations training. Launching these boats at adjacent Miller Beach is feasible/safe only during spring and summer months, concurrent with maximum public use of the beach for swimming. If Miller Beach implements the regulation, an alternate SEAL TEAM launch/operating site will have to be identified. Inability to conduct waterborne training is not expected to adversely affect the unit's readiness.



duced at Government Expense

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities



LEASE SUMMARY, LOCATION AND SITE PLAN

Ref: (a) Board of Park Commissioners, City of Gary, Lease # NOy(R)-40959 dtd 3 Feb 1947
(b) Board of Park Commissioners, City of Gary, Lease Amendment No.2 dtd 24 Feb 1965

NAVMARCORESCEN Gary is located on a 10.32 acre site adjacent to Marquette Park in the Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore. It is leased from the city of Gary at a cost of $1.00 per year through the year 2025. Established in 1947, the center was originally located on Parcel A (3.67 acres) of the present site to which it had exclusive development rights under reference (a). Parcel B (6.67 acres) was acquired in 1965 under reference (b) in order to add a paved parking lot on the south side of the main building and an organic, unpaved lot for USMCR heavy equipment west of the VMF. Parcel boundaries are indicated in red on the site plan.

ENCLOSURE(1)

Development of Parcel B is restricted by reference (b). Pertinent paragraphs are quoted verbatim:

"13. The Government may not remove sand or earth from Parcel B, without prior approval of the Lessor.

14. No buildings, structures or fences are to be placed on or around Parcel B, heretofore described, without prior written approval of the Lessor.

15. The use of Parcel B by the government is to be non-exclusive, and said property is to be available for the use, if any, of the general public of Gary, Indiana, except when training activities are in process on Parcel B, at which time the Government may exclude from said parcel, members of the public."

To date, the undeveloped portion of Parcel B has not been used for training, nor is it required to support training for any of the units assigned to the center.

The green-hatched section indicated on the site plan represents the area of important habitat referred to in Section 1 of this data call.

ENCLOSURE(1)

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 dtd 8 Dec 93

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief."

The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the chain of command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the chain of command for audit purposes.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

I certify the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

M. A. FRIESZ, CDR, USNR
COMMANDING OFFICER
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER, GARY IN

17 May 1994

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W.F. THRELKELD, JR. CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

W.F. Threlkeld, Jr.
Signature

WJB Acting ~~DEPUTY~~ COMMANDER
Title

24 MAY 1994
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND
Activity

~~Louisville, KY~~
Gary, IN

BRAC 1995 ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL:
All Navy/Marine Corps Host Activities

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commander - Acting
Title

7 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title

6/8/94
Date

4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146
Activity

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P.W. DLENNON
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

ACTING
Title

6/24/94
Date

4297 COPIES

737

CAPACITY ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Center Gary, IN
ACTIVITY UIC: 62046

Category ..... Personnel Support
Sub-category .... Reserve Centers
Types ..... Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Centers and Facilities

********If any responses are classified, attach separate classified annex********

ORIGINAL

UIC 62046

Enclosure (1)

4297 COPIES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction.....1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

A. Training Requirements

1. Facility (drill space) Use 3

2. Reservist Throughput .....
4

3. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USNR 5

4. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USMCR 6

5. Major Equipment for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization 7

6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas 8

7. Units .....
9

8. Other Users .....
16

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (drill space)

1. Facilities available .....
17

2. Reserve Center Facilities Description .....
18

3. Square Footage of Reserve Command/Center 19

4. Limitations of Utilization 20

B. Utilization Areas 21

FEATURES AND CAPABILITIES

A. Expansion

1. Additional Capacity.....

1062046

4297 COPIES

22

2. Investment to Increase Capacity.....
22

3. Limiting Factors .....
22

<PageNum>INTRODUCTION

Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

.3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A **Facility** is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

b. The Category Code Number (or CCN) for Reserve Training Buildings is CCN 171-15. Category Code 171 - Supplement Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Training, as outlined in NAVFAC P-80 is the reference source for facilities available for training at Reserve Training Buildings.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC *of the data call respondent* at the top of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; *do not* include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

UIC 52046

4297 COPIES

Introduction (Cont.)

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. "Throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.

62046

MISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

1. For all units (Department of the Navy and non-Department of the Navy) that train at your command/center give, by type of training facility (drill space), the number of facility (drill space) hours of training that was conducted in FY 1992 and FY 1993, and the number of facility hours that will be required to meet future Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities uses times the number of weekend hours per year the facility was occupied. **For example, if a Reserve Center conducts training in 3 classrooms, 50 weekends a year for 16 hours, the classroom hours would be 3 x 16 x 50 = 2,400 classroom hours worth of training.** Designate "other" by 171-15 type or other CCN.

TYPE OF FACILITY	HISTORIC Training Hours per year		PROJECTED Training Hours per year				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	5568	5568	2688	2688	2688	2688	2688
Assembly Hall	48	48	24	24	24	24	24
Conference/Classroom	48	48	24	24	24	24	24
Multi-Media Center	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Team Training	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Armory	192	192	00	00	00	00	00
Other (designate)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE

Duplicate all charts as necessary.

2. Throughput. For each type of drill space utilization n response to question 1, Give the annual student throughput, (i.e. number of reservists utilizing the type of facility (drill space) or the expected throughput, for the fiscal years indicated.

TYPE OF FACILITY	Historic Throughput		PROJECTED THROUGHPUT (Fiscal Year)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	539	431	200	200	200	200	200
Assembly Hall	519	411	188	160	160	160	160
Conference/Classroom	54	54	24	24	24	24	24
Multi-Media Center	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Team Training	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
Shops	44	35	30	30	30	30	30
Armory	200	200	00	00	00	00	00
Other (designate)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE

3. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Navy Reserve Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF SELRES	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	301 ~~319~~	230 ~~211~~	181 ~~188~~	177 ~~160~~	177 ~~160~~	177 ~~160~~	177 ~~160~~
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	236 ~~147~~	171 ~~97~~	189 ~~97~~	169 ~~44~~	169 ~~44~~	169 ~~44~~	169 ~~44~~
NUMBER OF TARs	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	8 ~~09~~	8 ~~09~~	8 ~~10~~	8 ~~10~~	8 ~~09~~	8 ~~09~~	8 ~~09~~
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	09	09	09	09	09	09	09
USN	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	01	01	01	01	01	01	01
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	2 ~~01~~	2 ~~01~~	2 ~~01~~	2 ~~01~~	2 ~~01~~	2 ~~01~~	2 ~~01~~

28 JUN 94
JDV
CNSRF 3111C1

AMC
CNSRF
6-25-94

JUN 14
342-6149

4. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Marine Corps Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF USMCR	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	N	O	N	E			
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS							
NUMBER OF FTS	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL							
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS							
USMC	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL							
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS							

5. Major Equipment. Identify major equipment (tanks, trucks, training craft, aircraft, etc.), if any, used in training at your Reserve Center that require special facilities for storage and maintenance (21x-xx and 4xx-xx Category Code Numbers [CCNs] as listed in the NAVFAC P-72 and described in the NAVFAC P-80, etc.) and give the types and sizes of those facilities needed. Do not include training facilities (171-xx and 179-xx CCNs). Add other types of equipment as needed. Provide facility (dill space) requirements in terms of square feet (SF) unless another measure is appropriate; indicate alternate unit of measure if used. **Duplicate this chart as needed to list all equipment.**

Type of Equipment	Number by Type	CCN:		CCN:		CCN:	
		Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required
NONE							

6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas. Provide any land and water area requirements for reserve Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization conducted by your Reserve Command/Center; include landing zones (LZs), gun firing positions (GPs), etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas. List utilized areas for each use.

Training Area(s)	Type of Training	Hours per fiscal year
NONE		

List the Reserve Units assigned to your Reserve Center. Indicate the number of billets authorized and the actual manning for each Unit historically and projected.

a.

NAVY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED/ACTUAL MANNING NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GARY, IN									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING
COMSUBRON 2 213	29	27	29	22	29	22	29	22	29	22
DD 991 FIFE 9113	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPHIOBRON 7 DET 713	29	25	29	28	29	28	29	28	29	28
SEAL TEAM 8	27	23	46	20	46	20	46	20	46	20
MOBASCONTGRP 1312	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NMCB 26 DET 1626	1	42	1	37	1	37	1	37	1	37
VOLTRAUNIT 1312	0	8	0	9	0	9	0	9	0	9
NWS YORK 1113	12	30	12	26	12	26	12	26	12	26
NH GLAKES 213	20	24	19	21	19	21	19	21	19	21
DDD NORFOLK DET B 513	33	25	33	14	33	14	33	14	33	14
	171	230	169	177						

b.

MARINE CORPS UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

c.

ARMY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

d.

COAST GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
09/82646	22	27	22	24	22	24	22	24	22	24

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

e.

NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

JUN 14'
11:504-942-6149

1.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

JUN 14
202-942-6149
06. 15. 94 01:20 PM

g.

JOINT UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

JUN 14
942-6149
06 15 94 01:00 PM

8. List all other users that trained at your Reserve Command/Center facilities on drill weekends.

User	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING						
	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NONE							

9. What is the average number of weekends per month that the Reserve Center is conducting training? TWO

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (Drill Space)

1. Complete the following tables for all of the drill spaces at your Reserve Center. The types of facilities (drill spaces) in the succeeding tables should correspond with that used to identify facility requirements / usage in the Mission Requirements Section of this Data Call. Reproduce the tables as necessary to include all facilities in which training occurs. **Do not include any inadequate facilities. 16 hours per week availability is presumed for all facilities**; in the "Non-Availability" column indicate when the facility cannot be scheduled; and in the "Normally Scheduled for Use" column provide facility usage based on the normal work schedule in force.

2. CCN: 171-15 (Reserve Building). For each general type of facility (drill space), list individually and identify all others dasigned to support a particular type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. (Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days are the number of regularly scheduled drill days for which the particular drill space could not be utilized for any reason.
CCN: 171-15 (A or B)

Type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Facility (drill space)	Number of Facility (drill space)Type	Unique to the Reserve Command/ Center (Y/N)	Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days per year (FY 1993)	Normally Scheduled per drill weekend (FY 1993)	
				Average Utilization (hrs/day)	Average Utilization (hours/yr)
Classrooms:	6	N	0	8	192
Assembly Hall	1	N	0	3	72
Conference/Classroom	1	N	0	4	96
Multi-Media Center (EIDS)	1	N	0	4	96
Team Training	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shops (NOTE 1)	5	N	0	8	192
Armory (NOTE 1)	1	N	0	8	192
Other (designate)	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

NOTE 1: Armory and four of five shops have been inactive since 1 October 1993 when ENGSPTCO, 6th ENGSPTBN relocated to NAVMARCORESCEN BATTLE CREEK, MI. These spaces will receive zero utilization in FY1994. Remaining shop is used by an assigned SEABEE detachment and will receive the utilization indicated during FY 1994.

OPTIONAL FORM 99 (7-90)
FAX TRANSMITTAL
# of pages ▶ 1
To CDR ANN CLINCY (CODE 33) Dept./Agency
From CDR M.A. FRIESZ, SARSY (N) Phone #

M. A. FRIESZ, CDR, USNR, CO

3. Complete the following table in square feet used, or expected to be used, in each category: *The total should equal the square footage of your Reserve Center.

TYPE OF FACILITY (drill space)	Current Allocation	FY 1995	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001
ADMINISTRATION	10609.5	10609.5	10609.5	10609.5	10609.5	10609.5	10609.5	10609.5
CLASSROOMS	11580	11580	11580	11580	11580	11580	11580	11580
TRAINERS	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
LABS	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
SHOPS	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE BAYS	876.8	876.8	876.8	876.8	876.8	876.8	876.8	876.8
STORAGE	640.2	640.2	640.2	640.2	640.2	640.2	640.2	640.2
SUPPLY	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264
Armory	693.72	693.72	693.72	693.72	693.72	693.72	693.72	693.72
OTHER	11493.58	11493.58	11493.58	11493.58	11493.58	11493.58	11493.58	11493.58
OTHER CCNs*								
TOTAL SQ. FT.	36357.8	36357.8	36357.8	36357.8	36357.8	36357.8	36357.8	36357.8

* Other CCNs owned and operated by the Reserve Center (i.e. 171-35 Operational Trainer Facility, or 171-50 Small Arms Range - Indoor) where training occurs.

JUN 14'
ID:504-942-6149

4. What major factors preclude full utilization of drill spaces and classroom spaces, e.g., scheduling inefficiencies for classroom, reservist/instructor ratio, availability of instructors, etc.? Historically, what percentage of drill space is vacant because of these factors? NONE

B. Authorized/Directed Utilization Areas. List all of the Reserve Command/Center land and water utilization areas; include landing zones (LZ)s, gun firing positions (GP)s, etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas.

Utilization Areas	Size (Acres)	Number of Personnel involved per event	Non-Availability (FY 1993) (days per year)
NONE			

1. Airspace. List any airspace used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airspace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency
NONE			

2. Airfields. List any airfields used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/non-DoD)
NONE		

JUN 14'
ID:504-942-6149

Features and Capabilities

A. Expansion

1. Assuming that your Reserve Command/Center is not constrained by operational funding (i.e. personnel support, increased overhead costs, etc.) with the *present* physical plant, facilities etc., **how many additional reservists could be assigned to your Command/Center?** 200

2. Describe any investment you see that could significantly increase your capacity to accomplish the Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization missions; include costs, and indicate what additional capacity, in terms of utilization hours per drill period and utilization days per fiscal year. NONE

3. List and explain the limiting factors that further funding for personnel, equipment, MILCON, etc. cannot overcome (e.g., environmental restrictions, land areas, scheduling conflicts). NONE

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)	Signature
Title	Date

253045

Data Call 48 Activity: NMCRC GARY, IN

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.	J. B. Greene Jr.
Name	Signature
ACTING	15 JUL 1994
Title	Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

W. F. Threlkeld

W. F. THRELKELD, JR., CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

~~DEPUTY~~ Acting COMMANDER N9 7/19 for CNRF
Title

JUN 20 1994
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND
Activity

REGION NINE

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER - ACTING
Title

29 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

Title

7/5/94
Date

Activity

63046

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

F. A. RANAUDO
NAME (Please type or print)

F A Ranaudo
Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER (Acting)
Title

15 Jan 94
Date

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GARY, IN
Activity

UIC 62046

737

MILITARY VALUE ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER, GARY, IN
ACTIVITY UIC: 62046

Category..... Personnel Support
Subcategory.....ReserveTraining Centers
Type.....Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Training Centers

******If any responses are classified, attach a separate classified annex*******

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Data for Military Value

Introduction 1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement 3

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Utilization 4
2. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction 5

3. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction Additions 6

4. Utilization requiring special/unique facilities.....6

B. Other Support

1. Client/Customer Base

a. Units assigned 7

b. Other Units that utilize the Reserve Command/Center.....7

c. Where Unit drills 8

d. Not Assigned utilization 8

e. Contributory (Peacetime) Support 8

2. Demographics

a. Travel Distance to Reserve Command/Center.....8

b. Other Reserve Command/Centers within 100 miles.....8

c. Other Reserve Command/Centers beyond 100 miles.....8

d. Reserve Command/Centers in the state.....9

e. Other Guard, Reserve facilities 10

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

f. Waiting for billets 10

g. Unique Demographic impacts on recruiting.....10
h. Unique Demographic impact on outside recruiting.....10

i. Other military support missions.....10

j. Any new missions planned.....10

k. Other Non-Military Support

1. Role in disaster assistance.....11

2. Direct support to agencies.....11

3.. Any new non-DoD missions planned 11

FACILITIES

A. Facility Description

1. Facility type and condition.....12

2. Facility square footage.....13

3. NAVFACINST 11010.44E.....13

4. Outside utilization.....14

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicles & Equipment.....15

7. Other Training Buildings.....16

9. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization outside of buildings.....17

10. Equipment Utilized.....18

11. Unusable Areas.....19

12. Limited Use Areas.....19

a. Restricted Use.....19

Berthing Capacity Module.....20

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

Weapons and Munitions Module.....25
Location
1. Proximity to Reservists.....29
2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes..... 29
3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites..... 29
Weather.....30
Features and Capabilities.....31
Ability for Expansion..... 32
Quality of Life Module.....35

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility (drill space) Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

c. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

d. Refer to NAVFACINST 11010.44E for definition of adequate, substandard, and inadequate facilities.

3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A **Course of Instruction** (i.e. Navy Rights and Responsibilities Workshop, Operations Security) comprises one or more individual contact periods (classes).

b. A **Facility** is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC *of the data call respondent* at the bottom of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; *do not* include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be

UIC 62046

Produced at Government Expense

accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. Unless specified otherwise, "throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f.. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; **provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.**

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement: State the mission of this Reserve Command/Center in sufficient detail that it can be distinguished from other Reserve facilities.

PROVIDE ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONAL SUPPORT AND FACILITIES TO VARIOUS SURFACE, SUBSURFACE, MEDICAL AND SPECIAL WARFARE RESERVE UNITS. THE MISSION OF THIS CENTER IS NOT UNIQUE AMONG OTHER RESERVE CENTERS EXCEPT FOR THE COMPOSITION OF THE RESERVE UNITS ASSIGNED.

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

Mission Requirements

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Using the table below, indicate the utilization of drill space that are currently conducted at your Reserve Command/Center. For each utilization give the number of students trained, "throughput" during FY 1993, what facility in the Reserve Command/Center was utilized, or CCN outside of the Reserve Center, and the number of facility hours used in each utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities used times the number drill period hours per year the facility was occupied. For example if a Reserve Command/Center utilizes 5 classrooms, 48 weekends a year for 16 hours, the facility hours would be 5 x 48 x 16 = 3840.

Purpose of Utilization	Student Throughput	# of Uses	Drill Space Utilized	Facility (space) Hours
ONE PER DRILL WEEKEND GENERAL NAVY TRAINING	211	24	ONE CLASSROOM	24
UNIT TRAINING	211	192	SEVEN CLASSROOMS	2688
USCG TRAINING	20	24	ONE CLASSROOM	384
SPECIAL/DIRECTED TRAINING	80		ONE CLASSROOM	192

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

2. For the instruction conducted by your personnel away from the Reserve Command/Center during Authorized Directed Drill periods, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, etc.).

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
SEAL TRAINING	QUARTERLY	OFF-SITE

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

3. For the instruction available at your Reserve Command/Center, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, video tape, etc.) that could be conducted away from your installation during your normal Authorized/Directed drilling periods.

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION PER YR.	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
ALL	48 WEEKENDS	OFF-SITE

4. List facility (drill space) uses of your Reserve Command/Center that require special/unique facilities (drill spaces) which are not reasonably available (within 100 miles) at any other Guard or Reserve Command/Center.

Course	Unique/Special Facility Requirements
NONE	NO UNIQUE REQUIREMENTS

B. Other Training Support

1. Client/Customer Base.

UIC 62046

Audited at Government Expense

a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
ST-8	USNR	83174	20	0	0
CSS-2	USNR	85790	21	0	0
NWS	USNR	86017	23	0	0
CPR-7	USNR	86155	30	0	0
DDD	USNR	86982	13	0	0
NHGL	USNR	88329	20	0	0
FIFE	USNR	89396	10	0	0
RNMCB 26	USNR	85321	37	0	0
VTU	USNR	1312G	09	0	0

THERE ARE NO LONGER ANY MARINES AT THIS COMMAND
AMC
CNSRF
26 JUN 94

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization,etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	Facilities Used
COAST GUARD	ALL SPACES AVAILABLE (UIC: 82646)
CIVIL AIR PATROL	ALL SPACES AVAILABLE
METS/TEST-SITE	ONE CLASSROOM
NAVCRUITDIST TWO	ONE OFFICE

UIC 62046

sued at Government Expense

c. For Fiscal Year 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT	SITE		
(Navy or Marine Corps	Reserve Command/Center	Gaining Command	Other Site
SEAL TEAM 8	80%	10%	10%
COMSUBRON 2	80%	20%	00%
WEPSTA YORKTOWN	80%	20%	00%
COMPHIBRON 7/FIFE	80%	20%	00%
DDD/NMCB 26	80%	20%	00%
NAVHOSP GLAKES	80%	15%	05%

d. For fiscal years 1991, 1992 and 1993, how many reservists <u>not assigned</u> to your facilities performed Authorized/Directed Drills at your site (i.e. for additional duty, convenience, unique equipment or trainer unitization, etc.)? Include all military branches and supply explanation. NONE

e. What percentage of your assigned Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Units' Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization is spent in Fleet contributory (Peacetime) support both at your Reserve Command/Center and at other activities? Specify percentage and where performed. 33.3%. NAVAL HOSPITAL GREAT LAKES ILLINOIS

4. **Demographics** (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel	152	07	23

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
NMCRC FOREST PARK ILLINOIS	42
NMCRC SOUTH BEND INDIANA	66
NRRC GREAT LAKES ILLINOIS	90
NAS GLENVIEW ILLINOIS	65

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles
NMCRC BATTLE CREEK MICHIGAN	100
GRISSOM AIR FORCE BASE PERU INDIANA	100
NMCRC INDIANAPOLIS INDIANA	120
NMCRC EVANSVILLE INDIANA	145

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
SEE PARA 4.B.C ABOVE		NONE

4. **Demographics** (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel	152	07	23

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
US COAST GUARD CROUP MICHIGAN CITY INDIANA	22
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY LAPORTE INDIANA	52
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY PLYMOUTH INDIANA	72
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY KENTLAND INDIANA	85

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles
NRC LANSING MICHIGAN	150
NRC TOLEDO	200
NMCRC GRAND RAPIDS MICHIGAN	150
NMCRC ROCK ISLAND ILLINOIS	190

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
SEE PARA 4.B.C ABOVE		NONE

4. **Demographics** (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel	152	07	23

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY GARY INDIANA	03
INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY HAMMOND INDIANA	11
INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY VALPARAISO INDIANA	30
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD CENTER MICHIGAN CITY INDIANA	22

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles
NRC PEORIA ILLINOIS	150
NRC DECATUR ILLINOIS	160
NMCRC MADISON WISCONSIN	200
NMCRC MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN	175

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
SEE PARA 4.B.C ABOVE		NONE

E. List all other Guard, Reserve and non-DoD facilities within 100 miles your Reserve Command/Center that your assigned personnel could use for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization or with which you could share resources or drill space (i.e shared equipment, instructors, instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc.)., without regard for scheduling and/or manning conflicts. ALL PLACES LISTED IN PARA 4.B ABOVE COULD PERFORM AUTHORIZED RECORD DRILL EITHER HERE OR THERE

F. For the entire Reserve Command/Center, summarize the average number of reservists on waiting lists for reserve billets in all units during the year. (i.e. VTU, IRR and recruits).

RESERVISTS	FISCAL YEAR 1994
OFFICER	01
ENLISTED	12

G. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill your requirements?(i.e. limited maritime access, small population center, etc.)

SMALL POPULATION CENTER. QUALITY OF APPLICANTS BASED ON EDUCATION LEVEL. APPROXIMATELY 25% OF INTERVIEWED APPLICANTS ARE NOT MORALLY QUALIFIED (DRUGS/CIVIL INFRACTIONS).

H. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill requirements at other Reserve Command/Centers? (i.e. large population center, proximity to active Navy facilities, etc.)

APPLICANT QUALITY SUFFERS DUE TO MEMBERS EDUCATION LEVEL. APPROXIMATELY 25% OF INTERVIEWED APPLICANTS ARE NOT MORALLY QUALIFIED (DRUGS/CIVIL INFRACTIONS).

H. List any other military support missions currently conducted at/from your Reserve Command/Center (e.g., port of embarkation for USNR and USMCR personnel, other active duty/reserve personnel or logistics transfer missions).

NONE

I. Are any new military missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center?

NO

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

Facilities

A. **Facilities Description.** Complete the following tables as applicable.

1. Naval Reserve Centers; Marine Corps Reserve Training & Administration Buildings; and Reserve Naval Construction Forces: In the following table, indicate the space available; average age; condition of the facility; plant value; and amount and cost of leased space. (Facility Type/Functions obtained from the Facility Planning Criteria For Navy and Marine Corps Shore Installations, NAVFAC P-80)

Facility Type/Function (in Sq. Ft. unless noted)	Av. Age	Ad-equate	Substan-dard	Inad-equate	Total	Plant Value	Leased Property (SF)	Cost of Leas Property
Admin 10609.5	12	X						
Classrooms 11580	12		X			2857416	SEE NOTE 1	
Trainers								
Labs								
Shops 200	39	X				19022		
Bays 876.8	28	X				172374		
Storage 640.2	12	X						
Supply 264	12	X						
Pistol Range (# of Facilities)								
Other Ranges (Specify) (# of Facilities)								
Armory 693.72	12	X						
Parking - POV (Sq. Yds. (SY)) 246	12	X				55013		
Parking - Organizational Vehicles (SY) 240		X						
Land (Acres) 10.32		X						$1.00
Other (Specify)								

NOTE 1: THE PROPERTY IN WHICH THE RESCEN IS LOCATED IS LEASED FROM THE CITY OF GARY AT A COST OF $1.00 PER YEAR. LEASE EXPIRES ON 30 JUNE 2025 TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE IS 3.24MILLION DOLLARS. FACILITIES WHICH RESIDE ON THIS LAND ARE NAVY OWNED.

UIC 62046

Duced at Government Expense

2. Give the total square footage of the facilities (drill space) at your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the type of facilities (i.e. classroom, assembly hall, multi-media center, etc.), and within each type, by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

Facility (drill space)Type	Square Footage	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
CLASSROOM	11580		X	
DRILL HALL	3667	X		

3. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

duced at Government Expense

4. List the location of space outside of the Reserve Command/Center utilized for drilling, if any, by Category Code Number CCN, as described in NAVFAC P-80, and the condition of those resources.

CCN:	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
NONE			
Total			

5. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicle & Equipment Maintenance Facility. Complete the following table.

NOT UTILIZED

Facility Type	Automotive		Track/Artillery Heavy Equipment		General Space	Total
	Bays	SF	Bays	SF		
A						
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						

SF————Provide gross square feet
General Space-Includes office, storage, work benches and toilets

Facility Types:

Unit Type	Facility Type
Companies:	
Infantry/Military Police	A
Communications/Reconnaissance	B
Anglico/MT/Amphib Tractor/Tank	C
Engineer/Transport	D
Batteries:	
105 mmHOW/155 mmHOW	C
LAAM	D
SP:155 mmHOW/8" HOW	E
Battalions:	
Infantry/Reconnaissance	B
Tank/Artillery/Amphib Tractor/MT	C
Engineer/Artillery	E

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

7. Other Training Buildings

a. Give the square footage of any training buildings listed in the table below that are at available for use by your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

NONE

CCN	Type of Training Building	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
171-17	TV CTR/Instruction Matter			
171-25	Auditorium			
171-36	Radar Simulator Facility			
171-40	Drill Hall			
171-45	Mock-up and Training Aid Preparation Center			
171-50	Small Arms Range - Indoor			
171-60	Recruit Processing Building			
171-77	Training Material Storage			

8. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

9. Facilities (drill space) Other Than Buildings (CCN 179)

a. Using the table, give the number of training facilities other than buildings that are available for use or owned by your Reserve Command/Center. For each type of training facility, give the number that are in adequate, substandard, and inadequate condition. For the Training Courses and Parade and Drill Fields provide number of facilities/acres.

NONE

CCN	Training Facilities	Number of Facilities		
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
179-35	Weapons Range Operations Tower			
179-40	Small Arms Range - Outdoor			
179-45	Training Mock-Ups			
179-50	Training Course	/	/	/
179-55	Combat Training Pool/Tank			
179-60	Parade and Drill Field	/	/	/
179-71	Electronic Warfare Training Range			
179-72	Underwater Tracking/Training Range			

10. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?

f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:

g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

11. Airfields and Airspace

a. Airspace. List any airspace utilized by units at your Reserve Command/Center.

Airspace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency
NONE			

b. Airfields. List any airfield used by units at your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/non-DoD)
NONE		

12. Equipment Utilized

a. List any major or unique equipment, which in your opinion, would be cost prohibitive to replicate or move to a new site should you be required to close or relocate. Indicate if it is feasible to relocate the equipment, gross tonnage, cube and the estimated downtime for training if relocated.

Equipment	Relocatable (Y/N)	Gross tons	Cube (ft3)	Estimated Down Time
NONE				

UIC 62046

Issued at Government Expense

13. Complete the following table for all areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, that could be used for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization which are considered unusable (i.e., overgrown, impassable, etc.).

Potential Area	Unusable Acres	Reason Unusable
NONE		

14. List possible utilization areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, where availability or use is limited by concurrent use of another training area or facility (i.e., proximity of live fire range, an LZ within a larger training area, etc.).

Training Area	Limitation(s) on Use or Availability
NONE	

a. For each training area with environmental restriction, describe the restriction and the impact on your Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization, and any mitigation required.

NONE	TRAINING AREA:
	RESTRICTION:
	IMPACT ON TRAINING:
	MITIGATION REQUIRED:

BERTHING CAPACITY

15. For each **Pier/Wharf** at your facility list the following **structural characteristics**.

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

Indicate the additional controls required if the pier is inside a Controlled Industrial Area or High Security Area. Provide the average number of days per year over the last eight years that the pier was out of service (OOS) because of maintenance, including dredging of the associated slip:

Table 11.1

Pier/ Wharf & Age1	CCN2	Moor Length (ft)	Design Dredge Depth3 (ft) (MLLW)	Slip Width4 (ft)	Pier Width (ft)5	CIA/Security Area? (Y/N)6	ESQD Limit 7	# Days OOS for maint.
NONE								

1Original age and footnote a list of MILCON improvements in the past 10 years.
2Use NAVFAC P-80 for category code number.
3Comment if unable to maintain design dredge depth
4Water distance between adjacent finger piers.
5Indicate if RO/RO and/or Aircraft access. Indicate if pier structures limit open pier space.
6Describe the additional controls for the pier.
7Net explosive weight. List all ESQD waivers that are in effect with expiration date.

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

16. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following ship support characteristics:

Table 12.1

Pier/ Wharf	OPNAV 3000.8 (Y/N)	Shore Pwr (KVA) & 4160V (KVA)	Comp. Air Press. & Capacity1	Potable Water (GPD)	CHT (GPD)	Oily Waste1 (gpd)	Steam (lbm/hr & PSI)2	Fendering limits3
NONE								

1List only permanently installed facilities.
2Indicate if the steam is certified steam.
3Describe any permanent fendering arrangement limits on ship berthing.

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

17.For each pier/wharf listed above state today's normal loading, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 13.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading1	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity2	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity3
NONE				

1Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.
2List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.
3List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

18. For each pier/wharf listed above, based on Presidential Budget 1995 budgeted infrastructure improvements in the Presidential Budget 1995 through FY 1997 and the BRAC-91 and BRAC-93 realingnments, state the expected normal loading, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 14.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading1	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity2	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity3
NONE				

1Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.

2List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.

3List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

19.a. How much pier space is required to berth and support ancillary craft (tugs, barges, floating cranes, etc.) currently at your facility? Indicate if certain piers are uniquely suited to support these craft.

NONE

19.b. What is the average pier loading in ships per day due to visiting ships at your base. Indicate if it varies significantly by season.

NONE

19.c. Given no funding or manning limits, what modifications or improvements would you make to the waterfront infrastructure to increase the cold iron ship berthing capacity of your installation? Provide a description, cost estimates, and additional capacity gained.

NONE

19.d. Describe any unique limits or enhancements on the berthing of ships at specific piers at your base.

NONE

UIC62046

Reduced at Government Expense

20. WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS

Please answer the following questions if your activity performs any stowage or maintenance on any of the following ordnance commodities types:

NONE

1. Ordnance Stowage and Support

1.1 Provide present and predicted inventories (coordinate with inventory control manager) and maximum rated capability of all stowage facilities at each weapons storage location controlled by this activity. In predicting the out year facility utilization, distribute overall ordnance compliment to the most likely configuration. The maximum rated capability is also an out year projection taking into account any known or programmed upgrades that may increase current stowage capacity. When listing stowage facilities, group by location (e.g. main base, outlying field, special area).

NONE

Table 1.1: **Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary**

Facility Number	PRESENT INVENTORY		PREDICTED INVENTORY FY 2001		MAXIMUM RATED CAPABILITY	
	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT
TOTAL						

UIC 62046

Produced at Government Expense

1.2For each Stowage facility identified in question 1.1 above, identify the type of facility (specify if "igloo", "box", etc.). Identify the type of ordnance commodity (from the list above) which are currently stowed in that facility and all other ordnance types which, given existing restrictions, could be physically accommodated in that stowage facility. Specify below if such additional accommodation would require a modification of the facility (e.g. enhanced environmental controls, ESQD waiver).

•Identify the reason(s) for which this ordnance is stored at your facility from the following list: own activity use (training); own activity use (operational stock); Receipt/Segregation/ Stowage/Issue (RSSI); transhipment/awaiting issue; deep stow (war reserve); deep stow (awaiting Demil); other. Explain each "other" entry in the space provided, including ordnance stowed which is not a DON asset.

Table 1.2: Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary

Facility Number/Type	Currently Stowed Commodity Type(s)	Reason for Stowage at your Activity	Commodity Type(s) Which Can Be Stowed
NONE			

Additional comments:

duced at Government Expense

1.3 Identify the rated category, rated NEW and status of ESQD arc for each stowage facility listed above.

Table 1.3: Facility Rated Status

Facility Number / Type	Hazard Rating (1.1-1.4)	Rated NEW	ESQD Arc		
			Established (Y / N)	Waiver (Y / N)	Waiver Expiration Date
NONE					

duced at Government Expense

Location

1. **Proximity to Reservists.**

a. What is the importance of your location relative to the Reserve personnel supported?

RELATIVE COMMUTING DISTANCE FOR MAJORITY OF RESERVISTS

b. On the average, how long does it take your personnel, including drilling reservists to reach your facility?

40 MINUTES

2. **Proximity to Transportation Nodes.** How far are the nearest air, rail, sea and ground transportation nodes?

AIR = 23 MILES
RAIL = 02 MILES
SEA = NONE
BUS = 01 MILE

3. **Proximity to Mobilization Sites.** What is the importance of your location given your mobilization requirements?

NONE
CLOSEST MOBILIZATION SITE IS NAVAL HOSPITAL GLAKES AT 2½ HOUR DRIVE TIME. ALL OTHER UNITS WOULD REQUIRE ONE DAY MINIMUM TRAVEL TIME TO REACH GAINING COMMAND.

UIC 62046

Produced at Government Expense

Weather

A. In Fiscal Year 1993, what percentage of drills were cancelled because reservists were unable to travel to the Reserve Command/Center due to weather conditions?

ZERO

B. In Fiscal year 1993, what percentage of scheduled drills were cancelled because of weather?

ZERO

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

C. Unique Features

1. Does the geographic location and the associated natural features of this Reserve Command/Center contribute to the quality of training or detract from the quality of training at the installation? Explain.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA DOES NOT ENHANCE TRAINING.

2. What other factors beyond your control have affected training over the past five years? Describe the resulting impact.

NONE

3. Identify any unique (one of a kind) features (function, equipment, ranges, etc.) possessed by this Reserve Command/Center that have not been previously mentioned. Please list each feature separately and provide a narrative explanation of the importance of the unique feature.

NONE

Produced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion

1. Does the operational infrastructure of the Reserve Center (e.g., classrooms, administrative facilities, fuel and munitions storage, warehouse space) provide capabilities for future expansion or change in mission? If yes, explain why.

PHYSICAL EXPANSION NO DUE TO ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT, MANPOWER YES BY INCREASING NUMBER OF DRILL WEEKENDS.

2. What is the availability of adjacent acreage for possible future Reserve Training Center expansion or development?

0%

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

3. Identify in the table below the real estate resources which have the potential to facilitate future development and for which you are the plant account holder or into which, though a tenant, your activity could reasonable expect to expand. Complete a separate table for each individual site, i.e., main base, outlying airfields, special off-site areas, off base housing, etc. Unit of measure is acres. Developed area is defined as land currently with buildings, roads, and utilities that prevent it from being further developed without demolition of existing infrastructure. Include in"Restricted" areas that are restricted for future development due to environmental constraints (e.g. wet lands, landfills, archaeological sites), operational restrictions (e.g. ESQD arcs, HERO, HERP, HERF, AICUZ, ranges) or cultural resources. Identify the reason for the restriction when providing the acreage in the table below. Specify any other entry in "Other" (e.g. submerged lands).

SEE BELOW NO POTENTIAL TO EXPAND

Site Location: _____

Land Use	Total Acres	Developed	Available for Development	
			Restricted	Unrestricted
Operational				
Training				
Maintenance				
Research & Development				
Supply and Storage				
Admin				
Housing				
Recreational				
Navy Forestry Program				
Navy Agricultural Outlease Program				
Hunting/fishing Programs				
Other				
TOTAL				

UNABLE TO PHYSICALLY EXPAND WITHOUT PHYSICALLY ENCROACHING UPON THE ADJACENT CITY OF MILLER AND INDIANA DUNES PARK

Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion (cont.)

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

4. Identify the features of this Reserve Center that make it a strong candidate for supporting other types of training and units in the future.

NONE

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life

1. Military Housing

(a) Family Housing:

(1) Do you have mandatory assignment to on-base housing? (circle) yes no

(2) For military family housing in your locale provide the following information:

NOT APPLICABLE: THIS FACILITY PROVIDES NO MILITARY HOUSING WITHIN REASONABLE COMMUTING DISTANCE

Type of Quarters	Number of Bedrooms	Total number of units	Number Adequate	Number Substandard	Number Inadequate
Officer	4+				
Officer	3				
Officer	1 or 2				
Enlisted	4+				
Enlisted	3				
Enlisted	1 or 2				
Mobile Homes					
Mobile Home lots					

(3) In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means". For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:
What makes it inadequate?
What use is being made of the facility?
What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(4) Complete the following table for the military housing waiting list.

Pay Grade	Number of Bedrooms	Number on List	Average Wait
O-6/7/8/9	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
O-4/5	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
O-1/2/3/CWO	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
E7-E9	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
E1-E6	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		

*NONE, NO MILITARY HOUSING AVAILABLE

UIC 62046

Duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(5) What do you consider to be the top five factors driving the demand for base housing? Does it vary by grade category? If so provide details.

	Top Five Factors Driving the Demand for Base Housing
1	NONE
2	
3	
4	
5	

(6) What percent of your family housing units have all the amenities required by "The Facility Planning & Design Guide" (Military Handbook 1190 & Military Handbook 1035-Family Housing)?

NONE

(7) Provide the utilization rate for family housing for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

NONE

(8) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 98% (or vacancy over 2%), is there a reason?

NOT APPLICABLE

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) BEQ:

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BEQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

NONE

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason? NONE

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows: NONE

AOB = (# Geographic Bachelors x average number of days in barracks)
365

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)			
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL	0	100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base? ZERO

UIC 62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) BOQ:

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BOQs for FY 1993. ZERO

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason? NONE

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows: NONE

$$AOB = \frac{(\text{\# Geographic Bachelors x average number of days in barracks})}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)			
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL	0	100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base? ZERO

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

2. For on-base MWR facilities available, complete the following table for each separate location. For off-base government owned or leased recreation facilities indicate distance from base. If there are any facilities not listed, include them at the bottom of the table.

LOCATION_____ DISTANCE_____

NONE

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Auto Hobby	Indoor Bays		
	Outdoor Bays		
Arts/Crafts	SF		
Wood Hobby	SF		
Bowling	Lanes		
Enlisted Club	SF		
Officer's Club	SF		
Library	SF		
Library	Books		
Theater	Seats		
ITT	SF		
Museum/Memorial	SF		
Pool (indoor)	Lanes		
Pool (outdoor)	Lanes		
Beach	LF		
Swimming Ponds	Each		
Tennis CT	Each		

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

NONE

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Volleyball CT (outdoor)	Each	Ø	

UIC62046

Joined at Government Expense

NONE

Basketball CT (outdoor)	Each	Ø	
Racquetball CT	Each		
Golf Course	Holes		
Driving Range	Tee Boxes		
Gymnasium	SF		
Fitness Center	SF		
Marina	Berths		
Stables	Stalls		
Softball Fld	Each		
Football Fld	Each		
Soccer Fld	Each		
Youth Center	SF		

3. Is your library part of a regional interlibrary loan program?

UIC62046

Indexed at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

4. Base Family Support Facilities and Programs

a. Complete the following table on the availability of child care in a child care center on your base.

NONE

Age Category	Capacity (Children)	SF			Number on Wait List	Average Wait (Days)
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate		
0-6 Mos						
6-12 Mos						
12-24 Mos						
24-36 Mos						
3-5 Yrs						

b. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:
What makes it inadequate?
What use is being made of the facility?
What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

c. If you have a waiting list, describe what programs or facilities other than those sponsored by your command are available to accommodate those on the list.

d. How many "certified home care providers" are registered at your base?

e. Are there other military child care facilities within 30 minutes of the base? State owner and capacity (i.e., 60 children, 0-5 yrs).

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

f. Complete the following table for services available on your base. If you have any services not listed, include them at the bottom.

NONE

Service	Unit of Measure	Qty
Exchange	SF	
Gas Station	SF	
Auto Repair	SF	
Auto Parts Store	SF	
Commissary	SF	
Mini-Mart	SF	
Package Store	SF	
Fast Food Restaurants	Each	
Bank/Credit Union	Each	
Family Service Center	SF	
Laundromat	SF	
Dry Cleaners	Each	
ARC	PN	
Chapel	PN	
FSC Classrm/Auditorium	PN	

5. Proximity of closest major metropolitan areas (provide at least three):

City	Distance (Miles)
CHICAGO ILLINOIS	50
INDIANAPOLIS INDIANA	120
DETROIT MICHIGAN	244

Features and Capabilities

C. Quality of Life (cont.)

UIC62046

ndered at Government Expense

6. Standard Rate VHA Data for Cost of Living:

Paygrade	With Dependents	Without Dependents
E1	$71,98	$40.27
E2	$71.98	$45.27
E3	$65.25	$48.08
E4	$68.54	$47.83
E5	$86.13	$60.13
E6	$95.13	$64.76
E7	$134.69	$93.56
E8	$152.50	$115.29
E9	$183.34	$139.18
W1	$201.98	$153.39
W2	$151.21	$118.60
W3	$160.21	$130.23
W4	$175.17	$155.31
O1E	$163.88	$121.56
O2E	$138.41	$110.35
O3E	$144.84	$122.54
O1	$97.94	$72.17
O2	$129.26	$101.03
O3	$127.68	$107.50
O4	$158.77	$138.06
O5	$168.86	$139.64
O6	$162.81	$134.76
O7	$91.65	$74.46

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

7. Off-base housing rental and purchase

(a) Fill in the following table for average rental costs in the area for the period [illegible] 1993 through 31.

UIC 62046

[illegible]ed at Government Expense

March 1994.

Type Rental	Average Monthly Rent		Average Monthly Utilities Cost
	Annual High	Annual Low	
Efficiency	$350		$65.00
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	$430		$75.00
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	$475		$80.00
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	$500		$100.00
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	$600		$125.00
Town House (2 Bedroom)	$500		$180.00
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	$550		$190.00
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	$450		$90.00
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	$550		$125.00

UIC62046

ducted at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) What was the rental occupancy rate in the community as of 31 March 1994?

Type Rental	Percent Occupancy Rate
Efficiency	NOT AVAILABLE
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	
Town House (2 Bedroom)	
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	

8,302 HOUSING UNITS
6,819 MULTI UNITS
1,854 SINGLE UNITS
ONLY INFORMATIN AVAILABLE FRO
CITY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

(c) What are the median costs for homes in the area?

Type of Home	Median Cost
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	$500.00
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	$600.00
Town House (2 Bedroom)	$450.00
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	$525.00
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	$450.00
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	$550.00

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

UIC62046

Copied at Government Expense

(d) For calendar year 1993, from the local MLS listings provide the number of 2, 3, and 4 bedroom homes available for purchase. Use only homes for which monthly payments would be within 90 to 110 percent of the E5 BAQ and VHA for your area.

Month	Number of Bedrooms		
	2	3	4+
January			
February			
March			
April			
May			
June			
July			
August			
September			
October			
November			
December			

DATA NOT AVIALABLE FROM LOCAL CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE

(e) Describe the principle housing cost drivers in your local area.

U1C62046

Journal at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

8. For the top five sea intensive ratings in the principle warfare community your base supports, provide the following:

Rating	Number Sea Billets in the Local Area	Number of Shore billets in the Local Area
OS	0	1

9. Complete the following table for the average one-way commute for the five largest concentrations of military and civilian personnel living off-base.

Location	% Employees	Distance (mi)	Time(min)
CHICAGO ILLINOIS	7%	20MI	30MIN
VALPARAISO INDIANA	21%	30MI	35MIN
MICHIGAN CITY INDIANA	21%	40MI	40MIN
SOUTH BEND INDIANA	7%	66MI	70MIN
GARY INDIANA	21%	01MI	05MIN

UIC62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
NONE							
NIELSON ELEMENTARY GALESBURG, IL	PUBLIC	K-5	YES	25.00	N/A	N/A	Member
YOST ELEMENTARY CHESTERTON, IN	PUBLIC	K-5	YES	94.00	N/A	N/A	Member
WESTVILLE ELEMENTARY WESTVILLE, IN	PUBLIC	K-5	YES	150.00	N/A	N/A	County Superintende

06. 22. 94 12:41 PM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P01

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the schools (i.e. DODDS, private, public, parochial) each attended (e.g. combined primary and/or grade), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of an education, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
NONE							
WESTVILLE HIGH WESTVILLE, IN	PUBLIC	SECONDARY	YES	250.00	795 COMBINED	42%	County Superintend

62046

06. 22. 94 12:41 PM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P02

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) List the educational institutions within 30 miles which offer programs off-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
PURDUE CALUMET	Day			YES	YES	YES
	Night				YES	YES
VALPARAISO UNIV	Day				YES	YES
	Night				YES	YES
IVY TECH VALPARAISO	Day			YES		
	Night		YES	YES		
PORTAGE ADULT EDUCATION	Day	YES				
	Night	YES				

UIC62046

Issued at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) List the educational institutions which offer programs on-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
	Day					
	Night					
NONE	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					

adized at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

11. Spousal Employment Opportunities

Provide the following data on spousal employment opportunities.

Skill Level	Number of Military Spouses Serviced by Family Service Center Spouse Employment Assistance			Local Community Unemployment Rate
	1991	1992	1993	
Professional	0	0	0	
Manufacturing	0	0	0	
Clerical	0	0	0	7% OVERALL
Service	0	0	0	
Other	0	0	0	

12. Do your active duty personnel have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

CLOSEST MTF IS IN EXCESS OF 2½ HOURS DRIVE. LOCAL FACILITIES WILL NOT ALL ACCEPT CHAMPUS OR DELTA DENTAL

13. Do your military dependents have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

SAME AS 12.

UIC62046

adued at Government Expense

uced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities
F. Quality of Life (cont.)

14. Complete the table below to indicate the crime rate for your air station for the last three fiscal years. The source for case category definitions to be used in responding to this question are found in NCIS - Manual dated 23 February 1989, at Appendix A, entitled "Case Category Definitions." Note: the crimes reported in this table should include 1) all reported criminal activity which occurred on base regardless of whether the subject or the victim of that activity was assigned to or worked at the base; and 2) all reported criminal activity off base.

NONE- NOT AN AIR STATION

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
1. Arson (6A)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
2. Blackmarket (6C)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
3. Counterfeiting (6G)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
4. Postal (6L)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			

Local Police Department will not release required information without written permission from the Chief Of Police this would not have been possible by required due date. We answered questions that applied to military personnel

UIC: 62046

06.19.94 06:54 AM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P02

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

NONE

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
5. Customs (6M)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
6. Burglary (6N)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
7. Larceny - Ordnance (6R)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
8. Larceny - Government (6S)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			

UIC: 62046

06.19.94 06:54 AM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P03

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

NONE

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
9. Larceny - Personal (6T)			
Base Personnel - military	0	~~0~~ 1	~~0~~ 1
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
10. Wrongful Destruction (6U)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
11. Larceny - Vehicle (6V)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
12. Bomb Threat (7B)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			

UIC: 62046

06. 19. 94 06:54 AM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P04

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

NONE

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
13. Extortion (7E)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
14. Assault (7G)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
15. Death (7H)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
16. Kidnapping (7K)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			

06.19.94 06:54 AM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P05
UIC: 62046

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

NONE

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
18. Narcotics (7N)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
19. Perjury (7P)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
20. Robbery (7R)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
21. Traffic Accident (7T)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0 1
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0 1
Off Base Personnel - civilian			

UIC:62046

06.19.94 06:54 AM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P07

duced at Government Expense

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

NONE

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
22. Sex Abuse - Child (8B)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
23. Indecent Assault (8D)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
24. Rape (8F)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
25. Sodomy (8G)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian			

UIC: 62046

06.19.94 06:54 AM *USNR GARY RECRUITING P06

Data Call 49 Activity: NAVMAR COREscen GARY IN.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.

Name

ACTING

Title

Signature

14 JUL 1994

Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

W. F. Threlkeld Jr

W. F. THRELKELD, JR., CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

~~DEPUTY~~ Acting COMMANDER WFB 7/14/94
N95E for CNRF
Title

JUN 20 1994
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND
Activity REGION NINE

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

J W Fitzgerald
Signature

COMMANDER - ACTING
Title

28 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

[illegible]
Title

7/5/94
Date

4400 [illegible] St.
New Orleans, La 70146
Activity

62046

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

F. A. RANAUDO
NAME (Please type or print)

F A Ranaudo
Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER (Acting)
Title

15 Jun 94
Date

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GARY, IN
Activity

UIC 62046

24

Government Expense

737

ORIGINAL

Activity Identification: Please complete the following table, identifying the activity for which this response is being submitted.

Activity Name:	NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GARY INDIANA
UIC:	N62046
Major Claimant:	COMNAVRESFOR NEW ORLEANS LA, UIC: N00072

General Instructions/Background:

Information requested in this data call is required for use by the Base Structure Evaluation Committee (BSEC), in concert with information from other data calls, to analyze both the impact that potential closure or realignment actions would have on a local community and the impact that relocations of personnel would have on communities surrounding receiving activities. In addition to Cost of Base Realignment Actions (COBRA) analyses which incorporate standard Department of the Navy (DON) average cost factors, the BSEC will also be conducting more sophisticated economic and community infrastructure analyses requiring more precise, activity-specific data. For example, activity-specific salary rates are required to reflect differences in salary costs for activities with large concentrations of scientists and engineers and to address geographic differences in wage grade salary rates.
Questions relating to "Community Infrastructure" are required to assist the BSEC in evaluating the ability of a community to absorb additional employees and functions as the result of relocation from a closing or realigning DON activity.

Due to the varied nature of potential sources which could be used to respond to the questions contained in this data call, a block appears after each question, requesting the identification of the source of data used to respond to the question. To complete this block, identify the source of the data provided, including the appropriate references for source documents, names and organizational titles of individuals providing information, etc. Completion of this "Source of Data" block is critical since some of the information requested may be available from a non-DoD source such as a published document from the local chamber of commerce, school board, etc. Certification of data obtained from a non-DoD source is then limited to certifying that the information contained in the data call response is an accurate and complete representation of the information obtained from the source. Records must be retained by the certifying official to clearly document the source of any non-DoD information submitted for this data call.

ORIGINAL

COPIER 4297

General Instructions/Background (Continued):

The following notes are provided to further define terms and methodologies used in this data call. Please ensure that responses consistently follow this guidance:

Note 1: Throughout this data call, the term **"activity"** is used to refer to the DON installation that is the addressee for the data call.

Note 2: Periodically throughout this data call, questions will include the statement that the response should refer to the **"area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)"**. Recognizing that in some large metropolitan areas employee residences may be scattered among many counties or states, **the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of:**

- **those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified in 1.b.2)), and,**

- **those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.**

Note 3: Responses to questions referring to **"civilians"** in this data call should reflect **federal civil service appropriated fund employees.**

1. Workforce Data

a. Average Federal Civilian Salary Rate. Provide the projected FY 1996 average gross annual appropriated fund civil service salary rate for the activity identified as the addressee in this data call. This rate should include all cash payments to employees, and exclude non-cash personnel benefits such as employer retirement contributions, payments to former employees, etc.

Average Appropriated Fund Civilian Salary Rate:	N/A

Source of Data (1.a. Salary Rate):	No Civilians employed at this activity.

b. Location of Residence. Complete the following table to identify where employees live. Data should reflect current workforce.

1) Residency Table. Identify residency data, by county, for both military and civilian (civil service) employees working at the installation (including, for example, operational units that are homeported or stationed at the installation). For each county listed, also provide the estimated average distance from the activity, in miles, of employee residences and the estimated average length of time to commute one-way to work. For the purposes of displaying data in the table, any county(s) in which 1% or fewer of the activity's employees reside may be consolidated as a single line entry in the table, titled "Other".

County of Residence	State	No. of Employees Residing in County		Percentage of Total Employees	Average Distance From Base (Miles)	Average Duration of Commute (Minutes)
		Military	Civilian			
COOK	IL	2	N/A	16	23	30
PORTER	IN	3	N/A	23	21	22
ST JOSEPH	IN	1	N/A	8	55	60
LAKE	IN	4	N/A	30	3	10
LaPorte	IN	3	N/A	23	30	35

= 100%

As discussed in Note 2 on Page 2, subsequent questions in the data call refer to the "area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)". In responding to these questions, the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of: a) those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified below), and, b) those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.

2) Location of Government (DoD) Housing. If some employees of the base live in government housing, identify the county(s) where government housing is located:

N/A. None of the activity's employees live in government housing.

Source of Data (1.b. 1) & 2) Residence Data): ~~N/A~~ Personnel Survey

c. Nearest Metropolitan Area(s). Identify all major metropolitan area(s) (i.e., population concentrations of 100,000 or more people) which are within 50 miles of the installation. If no major metropolitan area is within 50 miles of the base, then identify the nearest major metropolitan area(s) (100,000 or more people) and its distance(s) from the base.

Copies 4297

City	County	Distance from base (miles)
GARY IN	LAKE	0-15
HAMMOND IN	LAKE	15
CHICAGO IN	COOK	50

Source of Data (1.c. Metro Areas): 1. Rand McNally Road Atlas, 1994, Index to Cities.

2. Northwestern Indiana Regional Planning Commission Demographic Analysis (1990)

COPIE 4297

d. Age of Civilian Workforce. Complete the following table, identifying the age of the activity's civil service workforce.

Age Category	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
16 - 19 Years	0	0
20 - 24 Years	0	0
25 - 34 Years	0	0
35 - 44 Years	0	0
45 - 54 Years	0	0
55 - 64 Years	0	0
65 or Older	0	0
TOTAL	0	100 %

Source of Data (1.d.) Age Data):	N/A. No Civilians are employed at this activity.

COPIES 4297

e. **Education Level of Civilian Workforce**

1) **Education Level Table.** Complete the following table, identifying the education level of the activity's civil service workforce.

Last School Year Completed	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
8th Grade or less	0	0
9th through 11th Grade	0	0
12th Grade or High School Equivalency	0	0
1-3 Years of College	0	0
4 Years of College (Bachelors Degree)	0	0
5 or More Years of College (Graduate Work)	0	0
TOTAL	0	100 %

2) **Degrees Achieved.** Complete the following table for the activity's civil service workforce. Identify the number of employees with each of the following degrees, etc. To avoid double counting, only identify the highest degree obtained by a worker (e.g., if an employee has both a Master's Degree and a Doctorate, only include the employee under the category "Doctorate").

Degree	Number of Civilian Employees
Terminal Occupation Program - Certificate of Completion, Diploma or Equivalent (for areas such as technicians, craftsmen, artisans, skilled operators, etc.)	0
Associate Degree	0
Bachelor Degree	0
Masters Degree	0
Doctorate	0

Source of Data (1.e.1) and 2) Education Level Data): N/A. No Civilians employed.

f. **Civilian Employment By Industry**. Complete the following table to identify by "industry" the type of work performed by civil service employees at the activity. The intent of this table is to attempt to stratify the activity civilian workforce using the same categories of industries used to identify private sector employment. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of

COPIES 4297

private sector employment by industry can be found in the Office of Management and Budget Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Industry Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Industry Types" identified in the table. However, only use the Category 6, "Public Administration" sub-categories when none of the other categories apply. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. **Leave shaded areas blank.**

Industry	SIC Codes	No. of Civilians	% of Civilians
1. Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	01-09	0	0
2. Construction (includes facility maintenance and repair)	15-17	0	0
3. Manufacturing (includes Intermediate and Depot level maintenance)	20-39		
3a. Fabricated Metal Products (include ordnance, ammo, etc.)	34	0	0
3b. Aircraft (includes engines and missiles)	3721 et al	0	0
3c. Ships	3731	0	0
3d. Other Transportation (includes ground vehicles)	various	0	0
3e. Other Manufacturing not included in 3a. through 3d.	various	0	0
Sub-Total 3a. through 3e.	20-39	0	0
4. Transportation/Communications/Utilities	40-49		
4a. Railroad Transportation	40	0	0
4b. Motor Freight Transportation & Warehousing (includes supply services)	42	0	0
4c. Water Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	44	0	0
4d. Air Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	45	0	0

COPIES 4297

4e. Other Transportation Services (includes organizational level maintenance)	47	0	0
4f. Communications	48	0	0
4g. Utilities	49	0	0
Sub-Total 4a. through 4g.	40-49	0	0
5. Services	70-89		
5a. Lodging Services	70	0	0
5b. Personal Services (includes laundry and funeral services)	72	0	0
5c. Business Services (includes mail, security guards, pest control, photography, janitorial and ADP services)	73	0	0
5d. Automotive Repair and Services	75	0	0
5e. Other Misc. Repair Services	76	0	0
5f. Motion Pictures	78	0	0
5g. Amusement and Recreation Services	79	0	0
5h. Health Services	80	0	0
5i. Legal Services	81	0	0
5j. Educational Services	82	0	0
5k. Social Services	83	0	0
5l. Museums	84	0	0
5m. Engineering, Accounting, Research & Related Services (includes RDT&E, ISE, etc.)	87	0	0
5n. Other Misc. Services	89	0	0
Sub-Total 5a. through 5n.:	70-89	0	0
6. Public Administration	91-97		
6a. Executive and General Government, Except Finance	91	0	0

COPIES 4297

6b. Justice, Public Order & Safety (includes police, firefighting and emergency management)	92	0	0
6c. Public Finance	93	0	0
6d. Environmental Quality and Housing Programs	95	0	0
Sub-Total 6a. through 6d.		0	0
TOTAL		0	100 %

Source of Data (1.f.) Classification By Industry Data): N/A. No Civilians employed.

COPIED 4297

g. Civilian Employment by Occupation. Complete the following table to identify the types of "occupations" performed by civil service employees at the activity. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of employment by occupation can be found in the Department of Labor Occupational Outlook Handbook. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Occupation Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Occupation Types" identified in the table. Refer to the descriptions immediately following this table for more information on the various occupational categories. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. **Leave shaded areas blank.**

Occupation	Number of Civilian Employees	Percent of Civilian Employees
1. Executive, Administrative and Management	0	0
2. Professional Specialty		
2a. Engineers	0	0
2b. Architects and Surveyors	0	0
2c. Computer, Mathematical & Operations Research	0	0
2d. Life Scientists	0	0
2e. Physical Scientists	0	0
2f. Lawyers and Judges	0	0
2g. Social Scientists & Urban Planners	0	0
2h. Social & Recreation Workers	0	0
2i. Religious Workers	0	0
2j. Teachers, Librarians & Counselors	0	0
2k. Health Diagnosing Practitioners (Doctors)	0	0
2l. Health Assessment & Treating(Nurses, Therapists, Pharmacists, Nutritionists, etc.)	0	0
2m. Communications	0	0
2n. Visual Arts	0	0
Sub-Total 2a. through 2n.:	0	0
3. Technicians and Related Support		

COPIER 4297

3a. Health Technologists and Technicians	0	0
3b. Other Technologists	0	0
Sub-Total 3a. and 3b.:	0	0
4. Administrative Support & Clerical	0	0
5. Services		
5a. Protective Services (includes guards, firefighters, police)	0	0
5b. Food Preparation & Service	0	0
5c. Dental/Medical Assistants/Aides	0	0
5d. Personal Service & Building & Grounds Services (includes janitorial, grounds maintenance, child care workers)	0	0
Sub-Total 5a. through 5d.	0	0
6. Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing	0	0
7. Mechanics, Installers and Repairers	0	0
8. Construction Trades	0	0
9. Production Occupations	0	0
10. Transportation & Material Moving	0	0
11. Handlers, Equipment Cleaners, Helpers and Laborers (not included elsewhere)	0	0
TOTAL	0	100 %

4297 Copies

Source of Data (1.g.) Classification By Occupation Data): N/A. No Civilians employed.

Description of Occupational Categories used in Table 1.g. The following list identifies public and private sector occupations included in each of the major occupational categories used in the table. Refer to these examples as a guide in determining where to allocate appropriated fund civil service jobs at the activity.

1. **Executive, Administrative and Management.** Accountants and auditors; administrative services managers; budget analysts; construction and building inspectors; construction contractors and managers; cost estimators; education administrators; employment interviewers; engineering, science and data processing managers; financial managers; general managers and top executives; chief executives and legislators; health services managers; hotel managers and assistants; industrial production managers; inspectors and compliance officers, except construction; management analysts and consultants; marketing, advertising and public relations managers; personnel, training and labor relations specialists and managers; property and real estate managers; purchasing agents and managers; restaurant and food service managers; underwriters; wholesale and retail buyers and merchandise managers.
2. **Professional Specialty.** Use sub-headings provided.
3. **Technicians and Related Support.** Health Technologists and Technicians sub-category - self-explanatory. Other Technologists sub-category includes aircraft pilots; air traffic controllers; broadcast technicians; computer programmers; drafters; engineering technicians; library technicians; paralegals; science technicians; numerical control tool programmers.
4. **Administrative Support & Clerical.** Adjusters, investigators and collectors; bank tellers; clerical supervisors and managers; computer and peripheral equipment operators; credit clerks and authorizers; general office clerks; information clerks; mail clerks and messengers; material recording, scheduling, dispatching and distributing; postal clerks and mail carriers; records clerks; secretaries; stenographers and court reporters; teacher aides; telephone, telegraph and teletype operators; typists, word processors and data entry keyers.
5. **Services.** Use sub-headings provided.
6. **Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing.** Self explanatory.
7. **Mechanics, Installers and Repairers.** Aircraft mechanics and engine specialists; automotive body repairers; automotive mechanics; diesel mechanics; electronic equipment repairers; elevator installers and repairers; farm equipment mechanics; general maintenance mechanics; heating, air conditioning and refrigeration technicians; home appliance and power tool repairers, industrial machinery repairers; line installers and cable splicers; millwrights; mobile heavy equipment mechanics; motorcycle, boat and small engine mechanics; musical instrument repairers and tuners; vending machine servicers and repairers.
8. **Construction Trades.** Bricklayers and stonemasons; carpenters; carpet installers; concrete masons and terrazzo workers; drywall workers and lathers; electricians; glaziers; highway maintenance; insulation workers; painters and paperhangers; plasterers; plumbers and pipefitters; roofers; sheet metal workers; structural and reinforcing ironworkers; tilesetters.
9. **Production Occupations.** Assemblers; food processing occupations; inspectors, testers and graders; metalworking and plastics-working occupations; plant and systems operators, printing occupations; textile, apparel and furnishings occupations; woodworking occupations; miscellaneous production operations.
10. **Transportation & Material Moving.** Busdrivers; material moving equipment operators; rail transportation occupations; truckdrivers; water transportation occupations.
11. **Handlers, Equipment Cleaners, Helpers and Laborers** (not included elsewhere). Entry level jobs not requiring significant training.

COPIES 4297

h. Employment of Military Spouses. Complete the following table to provide estimated information concerning **military spouses** who are also employed in the area defined in response to question 1.b., above. **Do not fill in shaded area.**

1. Percentage of Military Employees Who Are Married:	69
2. Percentage of Military Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home:	44
3. Break out of Spouses' Location of Employment (Total of rows 3a. through 3d. should equal 100% and reflect the number of spouses used in the calculation of the "Percentage of Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home".	
3a. Employed "On-Base" - Appropriated Fund:	0
3b. Employed "On-Base" - Non-Appropriated Fund:	0
3c. Employed "Off-Base" - Federal Employment:	0
3d. Employed "Off-Base" - Other Than Federal Employment	100%

SR CNRF 7.12.94

Source of Data (1.h.) Spouse Employment Data): Command survey conducted 940629.

COPIES 4297

2. Infrastructure Data. For each element of community infrastructure identified in the two tables below, rate the community's ability to accommodate the relocation of additional functions and personnel to your activity. Please complete each of the three columns listed in the table, reflecting the impact of various levels of increase (20%, 50% and 100%) in the number of personnel working at the activity (and their associated families). In ranking each category, use one of the following three ratings:

A - Growth can be accommodated with little or no adverse impact to existing community infrastructure and at little or no additional expense.

B - Growth can be accommodated, but will require some investment to improve and/or expand existing community infrastructure.

C - Growth either cannot be accommodated due to physical/environmental limitations or would require substantial investment in community infrastructure improvements.

Table 2.a., "Local Communities": This first table refers to the local community (i.e., the community in which the base is located) and its ability to meet the increased requirements of the installation.

Table 2.b., "Economic Region": This second table asks for an assessment of the infrastructure of the economic region (those counties identified in response to question 1.b., (page 3) - taken in the aggregate) and its ability to meet the needs of additional employees and their families moving into the area.

For both tables, annotate with an asterisk (*) any categories which are wholly supported on-base, i.e., are not provided by the local community. These categories should also receive an A-B-C rating. Answers for these "wholly supported on-base" categories should refer to base infrastructure rather than community infrastructure.

4297 COPIES

a. Table A: Ability of the local community to meet the expanded needs of the base.

1) Using the **A - B - C** rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	A	A	A
Schools - Public	A	A	A
Schools - Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Buses/~~Subways~~	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:	A	A	A
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreational Activities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.

Copies 4297

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion. N/A.

Source of Data (2.a. 1) & 2) - Local Community Table): Command Assessment dated 940629.

Impact of the activity's corrent 13 military personnel is negligible. A 100% increase to 26 personnel would not substantially alter this and would restore the center's active duty population to it's pre-1994 level when a USMCR tenant staff was stationed at the center. Sufficient resources exist in the Gary metro area to support such an increase.

4297 COPIES

b. Table B: Ability of the region described in the response to question 1.b. (page 3) (taken in the aggregate) to meet the needs of additional employees and their families relocating into the area.

1) Using the **A - B - C** rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	A	A	A
Schools - Public	A	A	A
Schools - Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:	A	A	A
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreation Facilities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.

COPIER 4297

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion. N/A.

Source of Data (2.b. 1) & 2) - Regional Table): Command Assessment dated 940629.

SEE 2.A.

4297 COPIE

3. Public Facilities Data:

a. **Off-Base Housing Availability.** For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, estimate the current average vacancy rate for community housing. Use current data or information identified on the latest family housing market analysis. For each of the categories listed (rental units and units for sale), combine single family homes, condominiums, townhouses, mobile homes, etc., into a single rate: Various agencies were contacted (i.e. HUD, local Realtors, Chamber of Commerce) and this information was not available.

Rental Units:

Units for Sale:

Source of Data (3.a. Off-Base Housing): N/A.

COPIED 4297

b. **Education.**

1) Information is required on the current capacity and enrollment levels of school systems serving employees of the activity. Information should be keyed to the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3).

School District	County	Number of Schools			Enrollment		Pupil-to-Teacher Ratio		Does School District Serve Gov't Housing Units? *
		Elementary	Middle	High	Current	Max. Capacity	Current	Max. Ratio	
GARY	LAKE	28	6	5	23181	no data	24:1	no data	N/A
CHESTERTON	PORTER	18	6	8	20649	22600	22:1	no data	N/A
MISHAWAKA	ST. JOSEPH	25	5	5	21352	30000	32:1	no data	N/A
WESTVILLE	LaPorte	27	8	7	19286	20000	20:1	no data	N/A
CHICAGO	COOK	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A

* Answer "Yes" in this column if the school district in question enrolls students who reside in government housing.

Source of Data (3.b.1) Education Table): 1. Northern Indiana Public Service Company Community Analysis (1992).
2. Greater Gary Chamber of Commerce Advertising Supplement (November 1993).

2) Are there any on-base "Section 6" Schools? If so, identify number of schools and current enrollment. No. No schools at this activity.

Source of Data (3.b.2) On-Base Schools): N/A. No schools at this activity.

* Cook: Several Gov't authorities contacted - no one document was available.

3) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names of undergraduate and graduate colleges and universities which offer certificates, Associate, Bachelor or Graduate degrees :

Lake: Purdue Calument, Indiana University Northwest, Indiana University Medical School, Calumet College.
Porter: Valparaiso University.
LaPorte: Purdue North Central, Ivy Tech., LaPorte Business College.
*St. Joseph
*Cook

Source of Data (3.b.3) Colleges):	1. Northern Indiana Public Service Company Community Analysis (1992).

4) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names and major curriculums of vocational/technical training schools:

Indiana vocational/Technical College
- Basic computer skills
- Welding
- Air conditioning and Refrigeration
- Commercial Driver's License

Source of Data (3.b.4) Vo-tech Training):	Ivy Tech. 1993 Bulletin

* Staff members account for less than 80% of staff residing in these counties per Note 2 (General Instructions/Background).

COPIED 4297

c. **Transportation.**

1) Is the activity served by public transportation?

	Yes	No
Bus:	___	X
Rail:	___	X
Subway:	___	X
Ferry:	___	X

Source of Data (3.c.1) Transportation): No service to the Reserve Center. C.O. NMCRC GARY

2) Identify the location of

Although the Reserve Center is not directly served by Public Transportation, the following are available within the local community:

Rail: Northern Indiana Commuter Transportation district

Bus: Gary Public Transportation Corp.

Commerical Bus: Greyhound Bus Line, American Trailways.

Charter Bus: Calumet Bus Service INC., Cardinal Charters & Tours, Coach Travel Unlimited Corp., L & V Coach Service, Leisure Travel Charter Bus Service and Royal American Charter Lines.

Source of Data (3.c.2) Transportation): 1994 Gary Yellow Pages.

3) Identify the name and location of the nearest commercial airport (with public carriers, e.g., USAIR, United, etc.) and the distance from the activity to the airport.

O'Hare International: 68 Miles

Midway: 45 Miles.

Michana: 83 Miles.

4297 COPIES

Source of Data (3.c.3) Transportation):	1. Rand McNally Road Atlas 2. 1994 Chicago Yeollow Pages 3. 1994 South Bend Yellow Pages

4) How many carriers are available at this airport?

O'Hare: 41
Midway: 15
Michana: 9

Source of Data (3.c.4) Transportation):	1. 1994 Chicago Yellow Pages 2. 1994 South Bend Yellow Pages

COPIES 4297

5) What is the Interstate route number and distance, in miles, from the activity to the nearest Interstate highway?

I65: 4
I80: 2
I94: 4

Source of Data (3.c.5) Transportation):	1994 Metro Graphic Arts Map of the Greater Gary/Hammond Area.

6) Access to Base:

a) Describe the quality and capacity of the road systems providing access to the base, specifically during peak periods. (Include both information on the area surrounding the base and information on access to the base, e.g., numbers of gates, congestion prob A single, two-lane public road through the residential Miller District of Gary provides the only access to the center. A bridge across the Grand Calumet River Lagoon limits vehicular traffic to ten tons. Acess is not affected by peak traffic or rush hour periods.

b) Do access roads transit residential neighborhoods?

Yes.

c) Are there any easements that preclude expansion of the access road system?

No.

d) Are there any man-made barriers that inhibit traffic flow (e.g., draw bridges, etc.)?

No.

Source of Data (3.c.6) Transportation):	1994 Metro Graphic Arts Map of the Greater Gary/Hammond area.

4297

d. **Fire Protection/Hazardous Materials Incidents.** Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for fire protection or hazardous materials incidents? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service. No.

Source of Data (3.d. Fire/Hazmat): N/A; no agreement in effect.

e. **Police Protection.**

1) What is the level of legislative jurisdiction held by the installation?

~~None.~~ Concurrent — SAR 7/8/94 REDCOM-9

2) If there is more than one level of legislative jurisdiction for installation property, provide a brief narrative description of the areas covered by each level of legislative jurisdiction and whether there are separate agreements for local law enforcement protection. ~~N/A.~~

NONE — SAR 7/8/94 REDCOM-9

3) Does the activity have a specific written agreement with local law enforcement concerning the provision of local police protection? No.

4) If agreements exist with more than one local law enforcement entity, provide a brief narrative description of whom the agreement is with and what services are covered. N/A.

5) If military law enforcement officials are routinely augmented by officials of other federal agencies (BLM, Forest Service, etc.), identify any written agreements covering such services and briefly describe the level of support received. N/A.

Source of Data (3.e. 1) - 5) - Police): N/A; no agreement or memorandum of understanding exists. / CNRF003

4297 COPIES

f. **Utilities.**

1) Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for water, refuse disposal, power or any other utility requirements? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service. Utilities are provided under contract for resdential service as follows:

a. Gas/Electricity: Northern Indiana Public Service Company.
b. Water: Gary Hobart Water Corporation.
c. Sewage: Gary Sanitation District.
d. Refuse: Able Disposal.

2) Has the activity been subject to water rationing or interruption of delivery during the last five years? If so, identify time period during which rationing existed and the restrictions imposed. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact. No.

3) Has the activity been subject to any other significant disruptions in utility service, e.g., electrical "brown outs", "rolling black outs", etc., during the last five years? If so, identify time period(s) covered and extent/nature of restrictions/disruption. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact. No.

Source of Data (3.f. 1) - 3) Utilities): Command Contracting Files.

4297 Copies

4. **Business Profile.** List the top ten employers in the geographic area defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), taken in the aggregate, (include your activity, if appropriate):

Employer	Product/Service	No. of Employees
1. USS-USX CORP/GARY WORKS	IRON AND STEEL	7,500
2. WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.	MECHANICAL REPAIR	115
3. COIL-TRAN CORP	ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS	103
4. LEHIGH PORTLAND CEMENT CO.	REFRACTORY CEMENT	96
5. MIDWEST PRODUCTS	BALSA WOOD SHEETS AND BLOCKS	80
6. DIXIE DAIRY CO. INC.	MILK, CREAM, COTTAGE CHEESE	78
7. GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION	INDUSTRIAL TISSUE TOWEL-ING	70
8. AREA SHEET METAL INC.	SHEET METAL	49
9. BETHELEM STEEL	IRON & STEEL	6,000
10. NATIONAL STEEL	IRON & STEEL	2,000

Source of Data (4. Business Profile): 1. Northern Indiana Public Service Company Community Analysis (1992)

2. Hobart Community Analysis (1994)

5. **Other Socio-Economic Impacts.** For each of the following areas, describe other recent (past 5 years), on-going or projected economic impacts (both positive and negative) on the geographic region defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate:

a. Loss of Major Employers:
Insufficient data.

b. Introduction of New Businesses/Technologies:
Insufficient data.

c. Natural Disasters:
None.

d. Overall Economic Trends:
1985 - Unemployment: 15%
1991 - Unemployment: 7%
15% decrease in MFG jobs (1980-1990)
32,000 steel jobs eliminated (1980-1990)
150% increase in non-manufacting jobs (1980-1990)

Source of Data (5. Other Socio/Econ):	Northwestern Indiana Regional Planning Commission Demographics (1991)

6. **Other.** Identify any contributions of your activity to the local community not discussed elsewhere in this response. None.

Source of Data (6. Other):	Command Assessment Dated 94JUN29.

COPIES 4297

NAVMARCORESCEN GARY TN // N62046 //

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

L. A. HAMEL, CDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

[redacted] COMMANDER (Acting)
Title

8 JULY 1994
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS
COMMAND REGION NINE
Activity

AMC CABLE 331 11 JUL 94

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

JOHN B. BELL, CAPT, USNR
COMMANDER - ACTING
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Signature

11 JUL 1994
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title
Commander, Naval Reserve Force
4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146

7/25/94
Date

Activity

and: Chief of Naval Operations (N095)
2000 Navy Pentagon
Washington, DC 20350-2000

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

M. A. FRIESZ
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

30 JUNE 1994
Date

NAVMARCORESCEN, GARY, IN.
Activity

4297 COPIES

4607 COPIES

Document Separator

DATA CALL 63
FAMILY HOUSING DATA

738

Information on Family Housing is required for use in BRAC-95 return on investment calculaitons.

Installation Name:	NMCRC Grand Rapids
Unit Identification Code (UIC):	N62082
Major Claimant:	COMNAVRESFOR

Percentage Of Military Families Living on-Base:	0
Number of Vacant Officer Housing Units:	0
Number of Vacant Enlisted Housing Units:	0
Fy 1996 Family Housing Budget ($000):	0
Total Number of Officer Housing Units:	0
Total Number of Enlisted Housing Units:	0

No housing or budget data associated with this UIC available.

Note: All data should reflect figures as of the beginning of FY 1996. If major DON installations share a family housing complex, figures should reflect an estimate of the installation's prorated share of the family housing complex.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

J. E. BUFFINGTON, RADM, CEC, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER
Title

7/20/94
Date

NAVAL FACILITIES ENGINEERING COMMAND
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

7/25/94
Date

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAV NOTE 11000 dtd 8 Dec 93

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief."

The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

J. R. REVER
NAME (Please type of print)

Signature

CAPT. CEC, USN
COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

27 June 1994
Date

SOUTHNAVFACENGCOM
Activity

Enclosure (1)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

YVONNE O. SPRING
NAME (Please type or print)

Yvonne O. Spring
Signature

Housing Management Specialist
Title

27 June 1994
Date

Housing Division
Division

Facilities Management Dept.
Department

SOUTHNAVFACENGCON
Activity

Enclosure (1)

Document Separator

DATA CALL 1: GENERAL INSTALLATION INFORMATION

1. ACTIVITY: Follow example as provided in the table below (delete the examples when providing your input). If any of the questions have multiple responses, please provide all. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year (FY) 1995 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

* Name

Official name:
Commanding Officer,Naval and
Marine Corps Reserve Center,
Grand Rapids, MI

Acronym(s) used in
correspondence:
N&MCRC Grand Rapids

Commonly accepted short titles:
NMCRC Grand Rapids

* Complete mailing address:
  Commanding Officer
  Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Center
  1863 Monroe Avenue
  Grand Rapids, MI 49505-6594

* PLAD: NAVMARCORESCEN GRAND RAPIDS MI

* PRIMARY UIC: 62082 (Plant Account UIC for Plant Account Holders) Enter this number as the Activity identifier at the top of each Data Call response page.

Activity: 62082

* ALL OTHER UIC(s):	N3105	PURPOSE: Reserve examinations
	44856	Recruiters Det
	85224	I&I Staff, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve
	R14163	NR 4 MARDIV 1/24 DET A
	85329	Naval Mobile Construction Battalion 26 Det 1026 (Commissioned Unit)
	87365	Amphibious Mobile Construction Battalion Two Det 513 (Commissioned Unit)
	R1313G	NR VOLTRAUNIT 1313
	R87073	NR NH GLAKES 1213 (TO BE FLT HOSP. 1 APR 94: COMM. UNIT)
	R87198	NR NSC NORFOLK DET 1013
	R88437	NR 4 MARDIV 1/24 DET A
	R88547	NR AD-43 CAPE COD DET 4313
	R89375	NR DD-970 CARON 7013
	R89583	NR SIMA NORFOLK DET 913
	R89663	NR NCTS PUGET SOUND 213
	R89677	NR AD-44 SHENANDOAH 413
	R87739	MOBASCONTGRP 1313

2. PLANT ACCOUNT HOLDER:
   * Yes X No X (check one)

EBU
1 FEB 94
CUSRF 331A

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

3. ACTIVITY TYPE: Choose most appropriate type that describes your activity and completely answer all questions.

* HOST COMMAND: A host command is an activity that provides facilities for its own functions and the functions of other (tenant) activities. A host has accountability for Class 1 (land), and/or Class 2 (buildings, structures, and utilities) property, regardless of occupancy. It can also be a tenant at other host activities.

Yes X No ___ (check one)

* TENANT COMMAND: A tenant command is an activity or unit that occupies facilities for which another activity (i.e., the host) has accountability. A tenant may have several hosts, although one is usually designated its primary host. If answer is "Yes," provide best known information for your primary host only.

Yes ___ No X (check one)

Primary Host (current) UIC: _____

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 1995) UIC: _____

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 2001) UIC: _____

* INDEPENDENT ACTIVITY: For the purposes of this Data Call, this is the "catch-all" designator, and is defined as any activity not previously identified as a host or a tenant. The activity may occupy owned or leased space. Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities should be included in this designation if not covered elsewhere.

Yes ___ No X (check one)

Activity: 62082

4. SPECIAL AREAS: List all Special Areas. Special Areas are defined as Class 1/Class 2 property for which your command has responsibility that is not located on or contiguous to main complex.

Name	Location	UIC
None		

5. DETACHMENTS: If your activity has detachments at other locations, please list them in the table below.

Name	UIC	Location	Host name	Host UIC
None				

6. BRAC IMPACT: Were you affected by previous Base Closure and Realignment decisions (BRAC-88, -91, and/or -93)? If so, please provide a brief narrative.

a. With the closure of NRC Muskegon, gained three additional units with 100 additional personnel.

b. With closure of NRC Fort Wayne, NRC Terre Haute, NAS Glenview; gained additional reserve personnel.(BRAC 93)

c. Due to closure and realignment of Regional Readiness Commands, Immediate Superior in Chain of Command (ISIC) changing from Readiness Command Region 13 (Great Lakes) to Readiness Command Region 16(Minneapolis/St. Paul). (BRAC 93)

d. Assigned Naval Hospital Great Lakes Unit to transition to Commissioned Fleet Hospital Unit on 1 April 94.(BRAC 93)

e. With Closure of PSD Detroit, active duty records/SATO/etc. to be transferred to either Great Lakes or Indianapolis. (BRAC 93).

f. With closure of USAF WIRTHSMITH and planned closure of NAF Detroit, quality of life issues for active duty and SELRES personnel affected. (BRAC93)

Activity: 62082

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

7. MISSION: Do not simply report the standard mission statement. Instead, describe important functions in a bulletized format. Include anticipated mission changes and brief narrative explanation of change; also indicate if any current/projected mission changes are a result of previous BRAC-88, -91,-93 action(s).

Current Missions

* Provide Combat Ready Units to support or augment active duty Joint and Unified Commands, Individual Navy and other services units.

* Provide training, administrative, and financial support ensuring mobilization readiness to the following units:

  Naval Mobile Construction Battalion 26 DET 1026
  Naval Hospital Great Lakes 1213
  Naval Supply Center Norfolk 1013
  Amphibious Construction Battalion TWO Det 513
  4th Marine Division 1/24 Det A
  AD-43 CAPE COD 4313
  AD-44 SHENANDOAH 413
  DD-970 CARON 7013
  SIMA Norfolk Det 913
  Naval Communications Station Puget Sound 213
  Volunteer Training Unit 1313
  MOBASCONTGRP 1313

* Provide mission support to active duty Navy commands with assigned reserve personnel. (e.g. Naval Hospital Great Lakes unit supporting other Naval Hospitals with qualified medical care, Naval Supply Unit supporting gaining command in Norfolk and commands overseas.

* Provide Active Navy and Department of Defense presence to area in support of active duty and retired personnel and their dependents, public affairs, military recruitment, community support, etc.

* Provide facilities and administrative support to federal agencies and others per ISSA's and MOU/A's.

THE EXPECTED NUMBER OF SELRES WILL INCREASE DUE TO PLANNED UNIT RELOCATIONS RESULTING FROM ANTICIPATED SURFACE ACTIVITY CLOSURES.

AMC CUSRF 331 3FEB94

* Provide Casualty Assistance to the primary and secondary next of kin when detailed as a result of active duty navy personnel death.

Projected Missions for FY 2001

* Continue with above missions.

* With closure of area PSD's,(BRAC 93) provide increased administrative support to area dependents/active duty. (ie, CHAMPUS administration, ID Card Issue, Deers Enrollment, etc.)

* With the closure of additional commands, (BRAC 93 AND LATER) will gain additional units and personnel, and additional missions. This Command has the capacity to expand with current physical plant and with additional plant (see plat). Boy Scouts Building and property adjacent to center is available for purchase. (Sale information confidential).

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

8. UNIQUE MISSIONS: Describe any missions which are unique or relatively unique to the activity. Include information on projected changes. Indicate if your command has any National Command Authority or classified mission responsibilities.

Current Unique Missions

None currently assigned.

Projected Unique Missions for FY 2001

None anticipated, but have capacity.

Activity: 62082

9. IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR IN COMMAND (ISIC): Identify your ISIC. If your ISIC is not your funding source, please identify that source in addition to the operational ISIC.

* Operational name UIC
  Commander 41895
  Naval Reserve Readiness Command Region Thirteen
  Great Lakes, IL

* Funding Source UIC
  Commander 41879
  Naval Reserve Readiness Command Region Sixteen
  Minneapolis, MN

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

10. PERSONNEL NUMBERS: Host activities are responsible for totalling the personnel numbers for all of their tenant commands, even if the tenant command has been asked to separately report the data. The tenant totals here should match the total tally for the tenant listing provided subsequently in this Data Call (see Tenant Activity list). (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

On Board Count as of 01 January 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)
*Reporting Command	2 Active	~~14~~ 13 Active **	0
	** ~~includes one HUMS and one contact relief~~.		
*Tenants (total)	2 Active	~~108~~ Active	0
SELRES :	27	514	0

HMC CNSRF 331
3 FEB 94

Authorized Positions as of 30 September 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)
*Reporting Command	1 Active	12 Active	0
*Tenants (total)	2 Active	~~10~~ 8 Enlisted	0
SELRES:	36	536	0
TOTAL AUTHORIZED:	~~39~~	~~558~~	~~0~~

HMC CNSRF 331
3 FEB 94

Activity: 62082

11. KEY POINTS OF CONTACT (POC): Provide the work, FAX, and home telephone numbers for the Commanding Officer or OIC, and the Duty Officer. Include area code(s). You may provide other key POCs if so desired in addition to those above.

Title/Name	Office	Fax	Home
* CO/OIC			
LCDR D. A. Newton	616-363-5465	616-363-1488	616-243-1243
* Duty Officer			
BTC J. UNGER	616-363-6889	616-363-1488	616-821-0779

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

12. TENANT ACTIVITY LIST: This list must be all-inclusive. Tenant activities are to ensure that their host is aware of their existence and any "subleasing" of space. This list should include the name and UIC(s) of all organizations, shore commands and homeported units, active or reserve, DOD or non-DOD (include commercial entities). The tenant listing should be reported in the format provide below, listed in numerical order by UIC, separated into the categories listed below. Host activities are responsible for including authorized personnel numbers, on board as of 30 September 1994, for all tenants, even if those tenants have also been asked to provide this information on a separate Data Call. (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

* Tenants residing on main complex (shore commands)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
I&I Staff 1/24 BTLN	85224	1	8	0
~~4 MARDIV 1/24 DET A~~	~~14163~~	~~3~~	~~181~~	~~0~~
~~NAVCRUITDET 2 ZONE GR~~	~~44856~~	~~1~~	~~2~~	~~0~~

AMC CLOSED 331 3 FEB 94

* Tenants residing on main complex (homeported units.)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None				

* Tenants residing in Special Areas (Special Areas are defined as real estate owned by host command not contiguous with main complex; e.g. outlying fields).

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None					

* Tenants (Other than those identified previously)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None					

Data Calls 1: General Installation Information, continued

13. REGIONAL SUPPORT: Identify your relationship with other activities, not reported as a host/tenant, for which you provide support. Again, this list should be all-inclusive. The intent of this question is capture the full breadth of the mission of your command and your customer/supplier relationships. Include in your answer any Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities for which you provide administrative oversight and control.

Activity name	Location	Support function
Defense Contracting and Material Office	Grand Rapids MI	Facilities for meetings (ISSA)
U.S. Army Reserve	Grand Rapids MI	Physical Exam facilities and joint training (MOA)
U.S. Department of Agriculture	Grand Rapids MI	Facilities for Commodities Distribution (MOA)
State of Michigan Dept of Veterans Affairs	Grand Rapids MI	Emergency Distaster Facilities (MOA)
U.S. Coast Guard	Grand Haven MI	CG provides NMCRC Grand Rapids with training opportunities and message traffic processing (MOA)

Activity Name	Location	Support function
Veterans Hospital	Saginaw, MI	Provides NMCRC Grand Rapids with training opportunities. NMCRC unit provides qualified medical personnel (MOA)
USS SILVERSIDES Foundation	Muskegon, MI	Provides trng opportunities for assigned units (MOA)
U.S. Navy Recruiting Command	Grand Rapids MI	NMCRC provides facilities for INDOC trng
U.S. Marine Corps Recruiting	Grand Rapids MI	NMCRC provides facilities for INDOC trng
Civil Air Patrol	Grand Rapids MI	Facilities for activities and meetings
Boy Scouts of America	Grand Rapids MI	Same as above
Girl Scouts of America	Grand Rapids MI	Same as Above
Young Marines	Grand Rapids MI	Same as Above
Toys for Tots	Grand Rapids MI	Facilities for operations (MOA)

14. FACILITY MAPS: This is a primary responsibility of the plant account holders/host commands. Tenant activities are not required to comply with submission if it is known that your host activity has complied with the request. Maps and photos should

not be dated earlier than 01 January 1991, unless annotated that no changes have taken place. Any recent changes should be annotated on the appropriate map or photo. Date and label all copies.

* Local Area Map. This map should encompass, at a minimum, a 50 mile radius of your activity. Indicate the name and location of all DoD activities within this area, whether or not you support that activity. Map should also provide the geographical relationship to the major civilian communities within this radius. (Provide 12 copies.)

* Installation Map / Activity Map / Base Map / General Development Map / Site Map. Provide the most current map of your activity, clearly showing all the land under ownership/control of your activity, whether owned or leased. Include all outlying areas, special areas, and housing. Indicate date of last update. Map should show all structures (numbered with a legend, if available) and all significant restrictive use areas/zones that encumber further development such as HERO, HERP, HERF, ESQD arcs, agricultural/forestry programs, environmental restrictions (e.g., endangered species). (Provide in two sizes: 36"x 42" (2 copies, if available); and 11"x 17" (12 copies).)

* Aerial photo(s). Aerial shots should show all base use areas (both land and water) as well as any local encroachment sites/issues. You should ensure that these photos provide a good look at the areas identified on your Base Map as areas of concern/interest - remember, a picture tells a thousand words. Again, date and label all copies. (Provide 12 copies of each, 8 "x 11".)

* Air Installations Compatible Use Zones (AICUZ) Map. (Provide 12 copies.)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

D.A. NEWTON	DANewton
NAME (Please type or print)	Signature
Commanding Officer	26 Jan 94
Title	Date

Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Center, Grand Rapids, MI
Activity

RC 13 GRAND RAPIDS

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

#

R. R. LUSTMAN
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

~~DEPUTY~~ COMMANDER (ACTING) 2/2/94
Title

28 JAN 94
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND REGION THIRTEEN
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commander - Acting
Title

2 Feb 94
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

T.F. Hall
Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title 4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146

2/10/94
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR
NAME (Please type or print)

J B Greene Jr
Signature

ACTING
Title

16 FEB 94
Date

Document Separator

138

NRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI

ORIGINAL

ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL

Responses to the following questions provide data that will allow an assessment of the potential environmental impact associated with the closure or realignment of a Navy shore activity. This criterion consists of:

- Endangered/Threatened Species and Biological Habitat
- Wetlands
- Cultural Resources
- Environmental Facilities
- Air Pollution
- Environmental Compliance
- Installation Restoration
- Land/Air/Water Use

As part of the answers to these questions, a *source citation* (e.g., 1993 base loading, 1993 base-wide Endangered Species Survey, 1993 letter from USFWS, 1993 Base Master Plan, 1993 Permit Application, 1993 PA/SI, etc.) must be included. It is probable that, at some point in the future, you will be asked to provide additional information detailing specifics of individual characteristics. In anticipation of this request, supporting documentation (e.g., maps, reports, letters, etc.) regarding answers to these questions should be retained. Information needed to answer these questions is available from the cognizant EFD Planning and Real Estate Divisions, and Environment, Safety, and Health Divisions; and from the activity Public Works Department, and activity Health Monitoring and Safety Offices.

For purposes of the questions associated with land use at your base is *defined* as *land* (acreage owned, withdrawn, leased, and controlled through easements); *air* (space controlled through agreements with the FAA, e.g., MOAs); *and water* (navigation channels and waters along a base shoreline) *under the control of the Navy.*

Provide a list of the tenant activities with UICs that are covered in this response.

NONE

1. ENDANGERED/THREATENED SPECIES AND BIOLOGICAL HABITAT

1a. For federal or state listed endangered, threatened, or category 1 plant and/or animal species on your base, complete the following table. Critical/sensitive habitats for these species are designated by the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). A species is present on your base if some part of its life-cycle occurs on Navy controlled property (e.g., nesting, feeding, loafing). Important Habitat refers to that number of acres of habitat that is important to some life cycle stage of the threatened/endangered species that is not formally designated.

SPECIES (plant or animal)	Designation (Threatened/ Endangered)	Federal/ State	Critical / Designated Habitat (Acres)	Important Habitat (acres)
example: Haliaeetus leucocephalus - bald eagle	*threatened*	*Federal*	*25*	*0*
NONE				

Source Citation: No threatened or endangered species are known to occur or exist within the area. A letter requesting that an endangered, threatened or category one plant and/or animal species study has been submitted to Code 20, SOUTHNAVFACENGCOM.

1b.

Have your base operations or development plans been constrained due to: - USFWS or National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS)? - State required modifications or constraints? If so, identify below the impact of the constraints including any restrictions on land use.	YES NO
Are there any requirements resulting from species not residing on base, but which migrate or are present nearby? If so, summarize the impact of such constraints.	YES NO

1c. If the area of the habitat and the associated species have not been identified on base maps provided in Data Call 1, submit this information on an updated version of Data Call 1 map.

NOT APPLICABLE

1d.

Have any efforts been made to relocate any species and/or conduct any mitigation with regards to critical habitats or endangered/threatened species? Explain what has been done and why.	YES NO

1e.

Will any state or local laws and/or regulations applying to endangered/threatened species which have been enacted or promulgated but not yet effected, constrain base operations or development plans beyond those already identified? Explain.	YES NO

2. WETLANDS

Note: Jurisdictional wetlands are those areas that meet the wetland definitional criteria detailed in the Corps of Engineers (COE) Wetland Delineation Manual, 1987, Technical Report Y-87-1, U.S. Army Engineer Waterway Experiment Station, Vicksburg, MS or officially adapted state definitions.

2a.

Does your base possess federal jurisdictional wetlands?	YES/NO
Has a wetlands survey in accordance with established standards been conducted for your base?	YES/NO
When was the survey conducted or when will it be conducted?_____/_____/____	*N/A*
What percent of the base has been surveyed?	*N/A*
What is the total acreage of jurisdictional wetlands present on your base?	*N/A*

Source Citation: N/A

2b. If the area of the wetlands has not been identified on base maps provided in Data Call 1, submit this on an updated version of Data Call 1 map.

NOT APPLICABLE

2c. Has the EPA, COE or a state wetland regulatory agency required you to modify or constrain base operations or development plans in any way in order to accommodate a jurisdictional wetland? *NO* If YES, summarize the results of such modifications or constraints.

3. CULTURAL RESOURCES

3a.

Has a survey been conducted to determine historic sites, structures, districts or archaeological resources which are listed, or determined eligible for listing, on the National Register of Historic Places? If so, list the sites below.	YES/NO

3b.

	YES/NO
Has the President's Advisory Council on Historic Preservation or the cognizant State Historic Preservation Officer required you to mitigate or constrain base operations or development plans in any way in order to accommodate a National Register cultural resource? If YES, list the results of such modifications or constraints below.	YES/NO

3c.

Are there any on base areas identified as sacred areas or burial sites by Native Americans or others? List below.	YES/NO

4. ENVIRONMENTAL FACILITIES

Notes: If your facility is permitted for less than maximum capacity, state the maximum capacity and explain below the associated table why it is not permitted for maximum capacity. Under "Permit Status" state when the permit expires, and whether the facility is operating under a waiver. For permit violations, limit the list to the last 5 years.

4a.

Does your base have an operating landfill?					YES / NO
ID/Location of Landfill	Permitted Capacity (CYD)		Maximum Capacity (CYD)	Contents[1]	Permit Status
	TOTAL	Remaining			

[1] Contents (e.g. building demolition, asbestos, sanitary debris, etc)

Are there any current or programmed projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

NOT APPLICABLE

4b. If there are any non-Navy users of the landfill, describe the user and conditions/agreements.

NOT APPLICABLE

4c.

Does your base have any disposal, recycling, or incineration facilities for solid waste?					YES / NO
Facility/Type of Operation	**Permitted Capacity**	**Ave Daily Throughput**	**Maximum Capacity**	**Permit Status**	**Comments**

List any permit violations and projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

N/A

4d.

Does your base own/operate a Domestic Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) ?					YES / NO
ID/Location of WWTP	**Permitted Capacity**	**Ave Daily Discharge Rate**	**Maximum Capacity**	**Permit Status**	**Level of Treatment/Year Built**

List permit violations and discuss any projects to correct deficiencies.

N/A

4e. If you do not have a domestic WWTP, describe the average discharge rate of your base to the local sanitary sewer authority, discharge limits set by the sanitary sewer authority (flow and pollutants) and whether the base is in compliance with their permit. Discuss recurring discharge violations.

MONTHLY DISCHARGE 24,000 GALLONS

NO LIMITS.
NO VIOLATIONS.

4f.

Does your base operate an Industrial Waste Treatment Plant (IWTP)?					YES / NO
ID/Location of IWTP	**Type of Treatment**	**Permitted Capacity**	**Ave Daily Discharge Rate**	**Maximum Capacity**	**Permit Status**

List any permit violations and projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.
NONE

4g. Are there other waste treatment flows not accounted for in the previous tables? Estimate capacity and describe the system.

NONE

4h.

Does your base operate drinking Water Treatment Plants (WTP)?					YES / NO
ID/Location of WTP	**Operating (GPD)**		**Method of Treatment**	**Maximum Capacity**	**Permit Status**
	Permitted Capacity	**Daily Rate**			

List permit violations and projects/actions to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

NONE

4i. If you do not operate a WTP, what is the source of the base potable water supply. State terms and limits on capacity in the agreement/contract, if applicable.

GRAND RAPIDS CITY WATER COMPANY. PAYMENTS BASED ON USAGE. NO LIMITS ON CAPACITY.

4j.

Does the presence of contaminants or lack of supply of water constrain base operations. Explain.	YES/NO

4k.

Other than those described above does your base hold any NPDES or stormwater permits? If YES, describe permit conditions.	YES/NO
If NO, why not and provide explanation of plan to achieve permitted status.	

APPLICATION PROCESS INITIATED WITH NAVFACENGCOM

4l.

	YES/NO
Does your base have bilge water discharge problem?	*NO*
Do you have a bilge water treatment facility?	*NO*

Explain: N/A

4m.

Will any state or local laws and/or regulations applying to Environmental Facilities, which have been enacted or promulgated but not yet effected, constrain base operations or development plans beyond those already identified? Explain.	YES/NO

4n. What expansion capacity is possible with these Environmental Facilities? Will any expansions/upgrades as a result of BRACON or projects programmed through the Presidents budget through FY1997 result in additional capacity? Explain.

NOT APPLICABLE

4o. Do capacity limitations on any of the facilities discussed in question 4 pose a present or future limitation on base operations? Explain.

NO

5. AIR POLLUTION

5a.

What is the name of the Air Quality Control Areas (AQCAs) in which the base is located? ~~EPA REGION 5~~ CENTRAL MICHIGAN INTRASTATE AQCR (KENT CO)
Is the installation or any of its OLFs or non-contiguous base properties located in different AQCAs? NO . List site, location and name of AQCA.

5b. For each parcel in a separate AQCA fill in the following table. Identify with and "X" whether the status of each regulated pollutant is: attainment/nonattainment/maintenance. For those areas which are in non-attainment, state whether they are: Marginal, Moderate, Serious, Severe, or Extreme. State target attainment year.

Site: N&MCRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI AQCA: ~~EPA REGION 5~~ CENTRAL MICHIGAN INTRASTATE AQCR (KENT CO)

Pollutant	Attainment	Non-Attainment	Maintenance	Target Attainment Year[1]	Comments[2]
CO	X				
Ozone		X		1996	MODERATE
PM-10	X				
SO_2	X				~~NOT AVAILABLE~~
NO_2	X				~~NOT AVAILABLE~~
Pb	X				

[1] Based on national standard for Non-Attainment areas or SIP for Maintenance areas.

[2] Indicate if attainment is dependent upon BRACON, MILCON or Special Projects. Also indicate if the project is currently programmed within the Presidents FY1997 budget.

DUE TO THE SMALL SIZE OF THE FACILITY ATTAINMENT IN THE AQCA IS NOT DEPENDENT ON MILITARY FUNDING.

5c. For your base, identify the baseline level of emissions, established in accordance with the Clean Air Act. Baseline information is assumed to be 1990 data or other year as specified. Determine the total level of emissions (tons/yr) for CO, NOx, VOC, PM10 for the general sources listed. For all data provide a list of the sources and show your calculations. Use known emissions data, or emissions derived from use of state methodologies, or identify other sources used. "Other Mobile" sources include such items as ground support equipment.

	Emission Sources (Tons/Year)				
Pollutant	Permitted Stationary	Personal Automobiles	Aircraft Emissions	Other Mobile	Total
CO					
NOx					
VOC					
PM10					

Source Document: NO BASELINE SURVEY CONDUCTED

5d. For your base, determine the total FY1993 level of emissions (tons/yr) for CO, NOx, VOC, PM10 for the general sources listed. For all data provide a list of the sources and show your calculations. Use known emissions data, or emissions derived from use of state methodologies, or identify other sources used. "Other Mobile" sources include such items as ground support equipment.

	Emissions Sources (Tons/Year)				
Pollutant	Permitted Stationary	Personal Automobiles	Aircraft Emissions	Other Mobile	Total
CO	N/A	6.9	N/A	1.7	8.6
NOx	N/A	.4	N/A	.1	.5
VOC	N/A	1.0	N/A	.2	1.2
PM10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Source Document: US/EPA STANDARD EMISSION MODEL

Personal:

CO 550 lb/yr X 25 vehicles ÷ 2000 = 6.9

NOx 33 lb/yr X 25 vehicles ÷ 2000 = .4

VOC 77 lb/yr X 25 vehicles ÷ 2000 = 1.0

Other:

CO 550 lb/yr X 6 vehicles ÷ 2000 = 1.7

NOx 33 lb/yr X 6 vehicles ÷ 2000 = .1

VOC 77 lb/yr X 6 vehicles ÷ 2000 = .2

5e. Provide estimated increases/decreases in air emissions (Tons/Year of CO, NOx, VOC, PM10) expected within the next six years (1995-2001). Either from previous BRAC realignments and/or previously planned downsizing shown in the Presidents FY1997 budget. Explain.

NO CHANGE ANTICIPATED

5f. Are there any critical air quality regions (i.e. non-attainment areas, national parks, etc.) within 100 miles of the base?

OZONE NON-ATTAINMENT AREA: LANSING MICHIGAN

MANISTEE NF

CNRF
DIEL
6/4/94

5g. Have any base operations/mission/functions (i.e.: training, R&D, ship movement, aircraft movement, military operations, support functions, vehicle trips per day, etc.) been restricted or delayed due to air quality considerations. Explain the reason for the restriction and the "fix" implemented or planned to correct.

NO

5h. Does your base have Emission Reduction Credits (ERCs) or is it subject to any emission offset requirements? If yes, provide details of the sources affected and conditions of the ERCs and offsets. Is there any potential for getting ERCs?

NO
NO

6. ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE

6a. Identify compliance costs, currently known or estimated that are required for permits or other actions required to bring existing practices into compliance with appropriate regulations. Do not include Installation Restoration costs that are covered in Section 7 or recurring costs included in question 6c. For the last two columns provide the two year totals for those FY's.

Program	Survey Com-pleted?	Costs in $K to correct deficiencies					
		FY1994	FY1995	FY1996	FY1997	FY98-99	FY00-01
Air	NO						
Hazardous Waste	NO						
Safe Drinking Water Act	NO						
PCBs	YES (1990)						
Other (non-PCB) Toxic Substance Control Act	NO						
Lead Based Paint	NO						
Radon	YES (1991)						
Clean Water Act	NO						
Solid Waste	NO						
Oil Pollution Act	NO						
USTs	NO						
Other ASBESTOS REMOVAL			68K				
Total			68K				

Provide a separate list of compliance projects in progress or required, with associated cost and estimated start/completion date. N/A

6b.
Does your base have structures containing asbestos? YES What % of your base has been surveyed for asbestos? 100% Are additional surveys planned? NO What is the estimated cost to remediate asbestos ($K) 68K. Are asbestos survey costs based on encapsulation, removal or a combination of both? FY 95 ASBESTOS REMOVAL PROJECT

6c. Provide detailed cost of recurring operational (environmental) compliance costs, with funding source.

Funding Source	FY1992	FY1993	FY1994	FY1995	FY1996	FY1997	FY98-99	FY00-01
O&MN								
HA	0	0	0	68K				
PA	0	0	0	NONE ANTICIPATED				
Other O&MN (specify)	0	0	0	NONE ANTICIPATED				
Other (specify)	0	0	0	NONE ANTICIPATED				
TOTAL:				68K				

6d. Are there any compliance issues/requirements that have impacted operations and/or development plans at your base. NO

7. INSTALLATION RESTORATION

7a.

	YES/NO
Does your base have any sites that are contaminated with hazardous substances or petroleum products?	NO
Is your base an NPL site or proposed NPL site?	NO

7b. Provide the following information about your Installation Restoration (IR) program. Project list may be provided in separate table format. Note: List only projects eligible for funding under the Defense Environmental Restoration Account (DERA). Do not include UST compliance projects properly listed in section VI. N/A

Site # or name	Type site [1]	Groundwater Contaminated?	Extends off base?	Drinking Water Source?	Cost to Complete ($M)/Est. Compl. Date	Status[2]/Comments

[1] Type site: CERCLA, 'RCRA corrective action (CA), UST or other (explain)

[2] Status = PA, SI, RI, RD, RA, long term monitoring, etc.

7c. Have any contamination sites been identified for which there is no recognized/accepted remediation process available? List.

NONE

7d.

Is there a groundwater treatment system in place?	YES NO
Is there a groundwater treatment system planned?	YES NO

State scope and expected length of pump and treat operation.

NOT APPLICABLE

7e.

Has a RCRA Facilities Assessment been performed for your base?	YES NO

7f. Does your base operate any "Conforming Storage" facilities for handling **hazardous materials**? If YES, describe facility, capacity, restrictions, and permit conditions.

NO

7g. Does your base operate any "Conforming Storage" facilities for handling **hazardous waste**? If YES, describe facility, capacity, restrictions, and permit conditions.

NO

7h. Is your base responsible for any non-appropriated fund facilities (exchange, gas station) that require cleanup? If so, describe facility/location and cleanup required/status.

NO

7i.

Do the results of any radiological surveys conducted indicate limitations on future land use? Explain below.	*NO*

7j. Have any base operations or development plans been restricted due to Installation Restoration considerations?

NO

7k. List any other hazardous waste treatment or disposal facilities not included in question 7b. above. Include capacity, restrictions and permit conditions.

NONE

8. LAND / AIR / WATER USE

8a. List the acreage of each real estate component controlled or managed by your base (e.g., Main Base - 1,200 acres, Outlying Field - 200 acres, Remote Range - 1,000 acres, remote antenna site - 5 acres, Off-Base Housing Area - 25 acres).

Parcel Descriptor	Acres	Location
NMCRC	3.47	GRAND RAPIDS, MI

8b. Provide the acreage of the land use categories listed in the table below:

LAND USE CATEGORY		ACRES
Total Developed: (administration, operational, housing, recreational, training, etc.)		3.47
Total Undeveloped (areas that are left in their natural state but are under specific environmental development constraints, i.e.: wetlands, endangered species, etc.)		Wetlands: NONE
		All Others: NONE
Total Undeveloped land considered to be without development constraints, but which may have operational/man caused constraints (i.e.: HERO, HERF, HERP, ESQD, AICUZ, etc.) TOTAL		0
Total Undeveloped land considered to be without development constraints		0
Total Off-base lands held for easements/lease for specific purposes		0
Breakout of undeveloped, restricted areas. Some restricted areas may overlap:	ESQD	0
	HERF	0
	HERP	0
	HERO	0
	AICUZ	0
	Airfield Safety Criteria	0
	Other	0

8c. How many acres on your base (includes off base sites) are dedicated for training purposes (e.g., vehicular, earth moving, mobilization)? This does not include buildings or interior small arms ranges used for training purposes. NONE. NOT APPLICABLE

8d. What is the date of your last AICUZ update? _____/ N/A/_____ Are any waivers of airfield safety criteria in effect on your base? Y (N) Summarize the conditions of the waivers below.

NOT APPLICABLE

8e. List the off-base land use *types* (e.g, residential, industrial, agricultural) and *acreage* within Noise Zones 2 & 3 generated by your flight operations and whether it is compatible/incompatible with AICUZ guidelines on land use. *NOT APPLICABLE*

Acreage/Location/ID	Zones 2 or 3	Land Use	Compatible/ Incompatible
NONE			

8f. List the navigational channels and berthing areas controlled by your base which require maintenance dredging? Include the frequency, volume, current project depth, and costs of the maintenance requirement. *NOT APPLICABLE*

Navigational Channels/ Berthing Areas	Location / Description	Maintenance Dredging Requirement			
		Frequency	Volume (MCY)	Current Project Depth (FT)	Cost ($M)
NONE					

8g. Summarize planned projects through FY 1997 requiring **new channel or berthing area** dredged depths, include location, volume and depth.

NOT APPLICABLE

8h.

Are there available **designated dredge disposal areas** for maintenance dredging material? List location, remaining capacity, and future limitations.	*NOT APPLICABLE*
Are there available **designated dredge disposal areas** for new dredge material? List location, remaining capacity, and future limitations.	*NOT APPLICABLE*
Are the dredged materials considered contaminated? List known contaminants.	*NOT APPLICABLE*

8.i. List any requirements or constraints resulting from consistency with **State Coastal Zone Management Plans.**

NONE

8j. Describe any **non-point source pollution problems affecting water quality** ,e.g.: coastal erosion.

NONE

8k.

If the base has a cooperative agreement with the US Fish and Wildlife Service and/or the State Fish and Game Department for conducting a hunting and fishing program, does the agreement or these resources constrain either current or future operations or activities? Explain the nature and extent of restrictions.	YES NO *NOT APPLICABLE*

8l. List any other areas on your base which are indicated as protected or preserved habitat other than threatened/endangered species that have been listed in Section 1. List the species, whether or not treated, and the acres protected/preserved.

NOT APPLICABLE

9. WRAPUP

9a. Are there **existing or potential environmental showstoppers** that have affected or will affect the accomplishment of the installation mission that have not been covered in the previous 8 questions?

NO, NONE.

9b. Are there any **other environmental permits** required for base operations, include any relating to industrial operations.

NO, NONE.

9c. Describe any **other environmental or encroachment restrictions** on base property not covered in the previous 8 sections.

NONE

9d. List **any future/proposed laws/regulations or any proposed laws/regulations** which will constrain base operations or development plans in any way. Explain.

NONE

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

D. A. NEWTON
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

13 MAY 94
Date

Division

Department

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER, GRAND RAPIDS MI
Activity

Enclosure (1)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAV NOTE 11000 dtd 8 Dec 93

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief."

The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

DAVID A. NEWTON
NAME (Please type of print)

Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

13 MAY 94
Date

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER, GRAND RAPIDS, MI
Activity

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

LCDR J.S. BAILEY

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Director of Facilities REDCOM-13,16,18

Title

19 May 1994

Date

N/A

Division

Facilities (08)

Department

NAVRESREDCOM REG - 13, 16, 18

Activity

Enclosure (1)

Grand Rapids, MN

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

STEPHEN D. BARRETT, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print

Signature

COMMANDER
Title

5/24/94
Date

NAVRESREDCOMREG SIXTEEN, MINNEAPOLIS MN
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type of print

Signature

17 JUN 1994

COMMANDER - ACTING
Title

Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

In certify that the information herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print

TF Hall
Signature

17 JUN 1994
Date

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title

4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

P.W. DRENNON
NAME (Please type of print

Signature

ACTING
Title

6/24/94
Date

62082

738

ORIGINAL

CAPACITY ANALYSIS: DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR RESERVE CENTER: NAVMARCORESCEN GRAND RAPIDS MI

ACTIVITY UIC: 62082

Category ..... Personnel Support
Sub-category .... Reserve Centers
Types ..... Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Centers and Facilities

******If any responses are classified, attach separate classified annex******

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction.....1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

A. Training Requirements

1. Facility (drill space) Use 3

2. Reservist Throughput 4

3. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USNR 5

4. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USMCR 6

5. Major Equipment for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization 7

6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas 8

7. Units 9

8. Other Users 16

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (drill space)

1. Facilities available 17

2. Reserve Center Facilities Description 18

3. Square Footage of Reserve Command/Center 19

4. Limitations of Utilization 20

B. Utilization Areas 21

FEATURES AND CAPABILITIES

A. Expansion

1. Additional Capacity..... 22

2. Investment to Increase Capacity..... 22

3. Limiting Factors 22

06/14/1994 14:12 FROM TO 916127255712 P.06
62082

MISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

1. For all units (Department of the Navy and non-Department of the Navy) that train at your command/center give, by type of training facility (drill space), the number of facility (drill space) hours of training that was conducted in FY 1992 and FY 1993, and the number of facility hours that will be required to meet future Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities uses times the number of weekend hours per year the facility was occupied. **For example, If a Reserve Center conducts training in 3 classrooms, 50 weekends a year for 16 hours, the classroom hours would be 3 x 16 x 50 = 2,400 classroom hours worth of training.** Designate "other" by 171-15 type or other CCN.

TYPE OF FACILITY	HISTORIC Training Hours per year		PROJECTED Training Hours per year				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	5040	5040	5040	5040	6720	6720	6720
Assembly Hall	144	144	144	144	196	196	196
Conference/Classroom	576	576	576	576	784	784	784
Multi-Media Center	144	144	144	144	196	196	196
Team Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armory	144	144	144	144	196	196	196
MEDICAL EXAMS/TESTING/ TRAINING	2016	2016	2016	2016	2688	2688	2688
ADMIN/SUPPLY SPACES FOR RATE TRAINING (JOINT)	2016	2016	2016	2016	2688	2688	2688

Duplicate all charts as necessary.

06/14/1994 14:12 FROM TO 916127255712 P.07
62082

2. Throughput. For each type of drill space utilization n response to question 1, Give the annual student throughput, (i.e. number of reservists utilizing the type of facility (drill space) or the expected throughput, for the fiscal years indicated.

* ANTICIPATED UNIT/CENTER CONSOLIDATED AT GRAND RAPIDS

TYPE OF FACILITY	Historic Throughput		PROJECTED THROUGHPUT (Fiscal Year)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	482	540	526	550	750	750	750
Assembly Hall	482	540	526	550	750	750	750
Conference/Classroom	48	54	52	55	75	75	75
Multi-Media Center	482	540	526	550	750	750	750
Team Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shops	130	130	130	130	150	150	150
Armory	482	540	526	550	750	750	750
MEDICAL EXAMS/TESTING/ TRAINING	482	540	526	550	750	750	750
ADMIN/SUPPLY SPACES FOR RATE TRAINING (JOINT)	482	540	526	550	750	750	750

06/14/1994 14:13 FROM TO 916127255712 P.08
62082

3. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Navy Reserve Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF SELRES	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	406 ~~352~~	418 ~~420~~	347 ~~396~~	465 ~~443~~	465 ~~496~~	465 ~~555~~	465 621
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	215 ~~225~~	219 ~~220~~	197 ~~190~~	297 ~~212~~	297 ~~237~~	297 ~~268~~	297 ~~296~~
NUMBER OF TARs	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	9	9	~~10~~ 9	9	9	9	9
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	~~9~~ 10	~~9~~ 10	~~9~~ 10	9	~~9~~ 12	~~9~~ 12	~~9~~ 12
USN	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	~~4~~ 6	~~4~~ 6	~~4~~ 6	~~4~~ 6	~~3~~ 6	~~3~~ 6	~~3~~ 6
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	2 ~~3~~	2 ~~3~~	2 ~~3~~	2 ~~3~~	2 ~~3~~	2 ~~3~~	2 ~~3~~

CNSRF 331 TR 6-28-90

AMC
CNSRF
331
25 Jun 94

06/14/1994 14:13 FROM TO 916127255712 P.09
62082

4. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Marine Corps Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF USMCR	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	140	135	130	140	150	170	170
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
NUMBER OF FTS	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
USMC	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	7	7	7	7	7	7	7

06/14/1994 14:14 FROM TO 916127255712 P.10
62082

5. Major Equipment. Identify major equipment (tanks, trucks, training craft, aircraft, etc.), if any, used in training at your Reserve Center that require special facilities for storage and maintenance (21x-xx and 4xx-xx Category Code Numbers [CCNs] as listed in the NAVFAC P-72 and described in the NAVFAC P-80, etc.) and give the types and sizes of those facilities needed. Do not include training facilities (171-xx and 179-xx CCNs). Add other types of equipment as needed. Provide facility (dill space) requirements in terms of square feet (SF) unless another measure is appropriate; indicate alternate unit of measure il used. **Duplicate this chart as needed to list all equipment..**

Type of Equipment	Number by Type	CCN:		CCN:		CCN:	
		Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required
NONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

06/14/1994 14:14 FROM TO 916127255712 P.11
62082

6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas. Provide any land and water area requirements for reserve Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization conducted by your Reserve Command/Center; include landing zones (LZs), gun firing positions (GPs), etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas. List utilized areas for each use.

Training Area(s)	Type of Training	Hours per fiscal year
SMALL ARMS RANGE	SMALL ARMS QUALIFICATIONS	32
SWIMMING POOL	COMBAT/SECOND CLASS SWIMMER QUALS	16

4297 COPIER

7. Reserve Units assigned to your Reserve Center. Indicate the number of billets authorized and the actual manning for each Unit historically and projected.

a.

NAVY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED/ACTUAL MANNING NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GRAND RAPIDS, MI									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING
AD-43 CAPE COD 4313	22	50	19	40	19	40	19	40	19	40
AD-44 SHENANDOAH 413	24	54	24	44	24	44	24	44	24	44
DD-970 CARON 7013	20	17	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
PHIB CB 2 DET 513	38	42	38	40	38	40	38	40	38	40
4 MARDIV 1/24 DET A	12	13	12	09	12	09	12	09	12	09
00MOBASCONTGRP 1313	00	13	00	09	00	09	00	09	00	09
NMCB 26 DET 1026	02	96	01	94	01	94	01	94	01	94
SIMA NORFOLK DET 913	42	43	42	48	42	48	42	48	42	48
VTU 1313	00	09	00	07	00	07	00	07	00	07
NH GREAT LAKES 1213	20	25	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
NSC NORFOLK DET D 1013	23	33	23	30	23	30	23	30	23	30
FH 500 CBTZ 23 DET E	00	00	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
NCTS PUGET SOUND 213	16	23	12	18	12	18	12	18	12	18
	219	418	297	465						

06/14/1994 14:15 FROM TO 916127255712 P.13
62082

b.

MARINE CORPS UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
COMPANY A 1/24 4TH MARDIV	187	130	187	150	187	170	187	170	187	170
I&I STAFF N&MCRC	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

* DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY INCREASED MANNING FIGURES AS A RESULT OF POSSIBLE BRAC REASSIGNMENT OF UNITS AT THIS FACILITY.

06/14/1994 14:15 FROM TO 916127255712 P.14
62082

c.

ARMY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE										
(NOTE 1)										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

NOTE 1) MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT WITH U.S. ARMY RESERVE FIELD HOSPITAL (381ST) HAS U.S. ARMY RESERVE PERSONNEL UTILIZING MEDICAL SPACES AND SOME CLASSROOMS FOR PHYSICALS, PRT, DRUG SCREENING PROGRAMS, ETC. AND JOINT TRAINING WITH U.S. NAVY FLEET HOSPITAL UNIT ASSIGNED. SEE PAGE 16

06/14/1994 14:16 FROM TO 916127255712 P.15
62082

d.

COAST GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE ASSIGNED										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

06/14/1994 14:16 FROM TO 916127255712 P.16
62082

e.

NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE ASSIGNED										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

06/14/1994 14:17 FROM TO 916127255712 P.17 62082

f.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE ASSIGNED										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

06/14/1994 14:17 FROM TO 916127255712 P.18
62082

g.

JOINT UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING	BILLETS	MAN-NING
NONE ASSIGNED										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

06/14/1994 14:18 FROM TO 916127255712 P.19 62082

8. List all other users that trained at your Reserve Command/Center facilities on drill weekends.

User	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING						
SEE NOTE 1	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
ARMY RESERVE FIELD HOSP (381st)	-	90/MONTH	110/MONTH	120/MONTH	140/MONTH	140/MONTH	150/MONTH
SELECTIVE SERVICE DRILLING UNIT	12/MONTH	12/MONTH	-	-	-	-	-

9. What is the average number of weekends per month that the Reserve Center is conducting training?

75% (3 OUT OF 4)

NOTE 1) MOA FOR U.S. ARMY TO CONDUCT THEIR REQUIRED PHYSICALS, PRT, DRUG SCREENING PROGRAMS, ETC., AND LIMITED JOINT TRAINING WITH ASSIGNED NAVY HOSPITAL UNIT. U.S. ARMY UNIT DOES NOT DRILL ENTIRE WEEKEND AT THIS FACILITY.

06/14/1994 14:18 FROM TO 916127255712 P.20
62082

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (Drill Space)

1. Complete the following tables for all of the drill spaces at your Reserve Center. The types of facilities (drill spaces) in the succeeding tables should correspond with that used to identify facility requirements / usage in the Mission Requirements Section of this Data Call. Reproduce the tables as necessary to include all facilities in which training occurs. **Do not include any inadequate facilities. 16 hours per week availability is presumed for all facilities**; in the "Non-Availability" column indicate when the facility cannot be scheduled; and in the "Normally Scheduled for Use" column provide facility usage based on the normal work schedule in force.

06/14/1994 14:18 FROM TO 916127255712 P.21
62082

2. CCN: 171-15 (Reserve Building). For each general type of facility (drill space), list individually and identify all others designed to support a particular type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. (Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days are the number of regularly scheduled drill days for which the particular drill space could not be utilized for any reason.
CCN: 171-15 (A or B)

Type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Facility (drill space)	Number of Facility (drill space)Type	Unique to the Reserve Command/ Center (Y/N)	Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days per year (FY 1993)	Normally Scheduled per drill weekend (FY 1993)	
				Average Utilization (hrs/day)	Average Utilization (hours/yr)
Classrooms:	10	N	0	7	420
Assembly Hall	1	N	0	2	120
Conference/Classroom	2	N	0	4	240
Multi-Media Center	1	N	0	2	120
Team Training	-	N	0	1	-
Shops	1	N	0	1	48
Armory	1	N	0	2	120
MEDICAL EXAMS/TESTING/ TRAINING	4	N	0	7	420
ADMIN/SUPPLY SPACES FOR RATE TRAINING (JOINT)	20	N	N	4	240

06/14/1994 14:19 FROM TO 916127255712 P.22
62082

3. Complete the following table in square feet used, or expected to be used, in each category: *The total should equal the square footage of your Reserve Center.

TYPE OF FACILITY (drill space)	Current Allocation	FY 1995	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001
ADMINISTRATION	30,390	30,390	30,390	30,390	30,390	30,390	30,390	30,390
CLASSROOMS	9,089	9,089	9,089	9,089	9,089	9,089	9,089	9,089
TRAINERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOPS	924	924	924	924	924	924	924	924
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE BAYS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE	871	871	871	871	871	871	871	871
SUPPLY	869	869	869	869	869	869	869	869
Armory	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CCNs*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SQ. FT.	42,543	42,543	42,543	42,543	42,543	42,543	42,543	42,543

* Other CCNs owned and operated by the Reserve Center (i.e. 171-35 Operational Trainer Facility, or 171-50 Small Arms Range - Indoor) where training occurs.

62082

4. What major factors preclude full utilization of drill spaces e.g., scheduling inefficiencies for classroom, reservist/instructor ratio, availability of instructors, etc.? Historically, what percentage of drill space is vacant because of these factors?

VACANT DRILL SPACE:

1) 10 - 15% NAVY WEEKENDS (2)
2) 60% MARINE CORPS WEEKENDS (1)

06/14/1994 14:20 FROM TO 916127255712 P.24 62082

B. Authorized/Directed Utilization Areas. List all of the Reserve Command/Center land and water utilization areas; include landing zones (LZ)s, gun firing positions (GP)s, etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas.

Utilization Areas	Size (Acres)	Number of Personnel involved per event	Non-Availability (FY 1993) (days per year)
NONE			

1. Airspace. List any airspace used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airspace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency
NONE UTILIZED			

2. Airfields. List any airfields used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/non-DoD)
NONE UTILIZED		

06/14/1994 14:20 FROM TO 916127255712 P.25
62082

Features and Capabilities

A. Expansion

1. Assuming that your Reserve Command/Center is not constrained by operational funding (i.e. personnel support, increased overhead costs, etc.) with the *present* physical plant, facilities etc., **how many additional reservists could be assigned to your Command/Center?** 1200.

ASSUMPTIONS: 1) FULL UTILIZATION (100% USAGE AT MAX CAPACITY) OR CLASSROOM/ADMIN SPACE
2) FOUR DRILL WEEKENDS
3) RATED CAPACITY IS 450 (450 x 4 = 1800)
4) 30% IDTT/CONTRIBUTORY SUPPORT SCHEDULED TO GAINING COMMANDS

2. Describe any investment you see that could significantly increase your capacity to accomplish the Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization missions; include costs, and indicate what additional capacity, in terms of utilization hours per drill period and utilization days per fiscal year.

PURCHASE OF ADJACENT BOY SCOUT PROPERTY AND BUILDING (EST $300,000) WOULD FURTHER EXPAND PHYSICAL PLANT TO ENCOMPASS ADDITIONAL RESERVE PERSONNEL AND MISSIONS. USE OF THESE ADDITIONAL FACILITIES FOR CLASSROOMS/ADMIN WOULD COST APPROXIMATELY $50,000 IN RENOVATION COSTS.

EXISTING PLANT (OR ADDITIONAL PLANT PURCHASE) HAS CAPACITY TO EXPAND TRAINING MISSION BY ADDING TRAINERS (DC, ETC.) AT A COST OF $1.5 MILLION. PURCHASE OF ADDITIONAL PROPERTY WOULD INCREASE:
UTILIZATION HOURS PER DRILL PERIOD: 1,600 (100 x 6)
UTILIZATION DAYS PER FY: 100 (50 WEEKENDS x 2)

3. List and explain the limiting factors that further funding for personnel, equipment, MILCON, etc. **cannot overcome** (e.g., environmental restrictions, land areas, scheduling conflicts). NONE.

5159
COPIER

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)	Signature
Title	Date

Data Call 48 Activity: NMCRC Grand Rapids, MI

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.	J B Greene Jr
Name	Signature
ACTING	15 JUL 1994
Title	Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

S. D. BARRETT, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER
Title

22 JUNE 94
Date

COMNAVRESREDCOM REG 16
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER (ACTING)
Title

29 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

COMMANDER
Title

7/5/94
Date

COMNAVRESFOR
Activity

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

DAVID A. NEWTON
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

19 JUN 94
Date

N&MCRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI
Activity

62082

738

MILITARY VALUE ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: NAVMARCORESCEN GRAND RAPIDS MI
ACTIVITY UIC: 62082

Category..... Personnel Support
Subcategory.....ReserveTraining Centers
Type.....Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Training Centers

******If any responses are classified, attach a separate classified annex*******

ORIGINAL

4297 COPIES

Enclosure (2)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Data for Military Value

Introduction 1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement 3

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Utilization 4
2. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction 5

3. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction Additions 6

4. Utilization requiring special/unique facilities.....6

B. Other Support

1. Client/Customer Base

a. Units assigned 7

b. Other Units that utilize the Reserve Command/Center.....7

c. Where Unit drills 8

d. Not Assigned utilization 8

e. Contributory (Peacetime) Support 8

2. Demographics

a. Travel Distance to Reserve Command/Center.....8

b. Other Reserve Command/Centers within 100 miles.....8

c. Other Reserve Command/Centers beyond 100 miles.....8

d. Reserve Command/Centers in the state.....9

e. Other Guard, Reserve facilities 10

COPIES 4297

f. Waiting for billets 10

g. Unique Demographic impacts on recruiting.....10
h. Unique Demographic impact on outside recruiting.....10

i. Other military support missions.....10

j. Any new missions planned.....10

k. Other Non-Military Support

1. Role in disaster assistance.....11

2. Direct support to agencies.....11

3.. Any new non-DoD missions planned 11

FACILITIES

A. Facility Description

1. Facility type and condition.....12

2. Facility square footage.....13

3. NAVFACINST 11010.44E.....13

4. Outside utilization.....14

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicles & Equipment.....15

7. Other Training Buildings.....16

9. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization outside of buildings.....17

10. Equipment Utilized.....18

11. Unusable Areas.....19

12. Limited Use Areas.....19

a. Restricted Use.....19

Berthing Capacity Module.....20

4297 COPIES

Weapons and Munitions Module.....25
Location
1. Proximity to Reservists.....29
2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes..... 29
3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites..... 29
Weather.....30
Features and Capabilities.....31
Ability for Expansion..... 32
Quality of Life Module.....35

62082

Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility (drill space) Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

c. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

d. Refer to NAVFACINST 11010.44E for definition of adequate, substandard, and inadequate facilities.

3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A **Course of Instruction** (i.e. Navy Rights and Responsibilities Workshop, Operations Security) comprises one or more individual contact periods (classes).

b. A **Facility** is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC *of the data call respondent* at the bottom of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; *do not* include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be

4297

accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. Unless specified otherwise, "throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f.. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; **provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.**

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.

4297 COPIES

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement: State the mission of this Reserve Command/Center in sufficient detail that it can be distinguished from other Reserve facilities.

CURRENT MISSIONS

* PROVIDE COMBAT READY UNITS TO SUPPORT OR AUGMENT ACTIVE DUTY JOINT AND UNIFIED COMMANDS, INDIVIDUAL NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND OTHER SERVICES UNITS.

* PROVIDE TRAINING, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND FINANCIAL SUPPORT ENSURING MOBILIZATION READINESS TO THE FOLLOWING UNITS:

  NAVAL MOBILE CONSTRUCTION BATTALION 26 DET 1026
  NR NAVAL HOSPITAL GLAKES DET 1213
  NR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER NORFOLK DET D1013
  NR AMPHIBIOUS CONSTRUCTION BATTALION TWO DET 513
  NR 4TH MARINE DIVISION 1/24 CO "A"
  NR AD-43 CAPE COD DET 4313
  NR AD-44 SHENANDOAH DET 413
  NR SIMA NORVA DET 913
  NR DD 970 CARON DET 7013
  NR NAVAL TELECOMMUNICATION STATION PUGET SOUND 1213
  NR VOLUNTEER TRAINING UNIT 1313
  MARINE I/I STAFF 1/24 CO "A"
  1/24 BN CO "A" 4TH MARINE DIVISION
  NR MOBASCONTRGPR 1313

* PROVIDE MISSION SUPPORT TO ACTIVE DUTY NAVY COMMANDS WITH ASSIGNED RESERVE PERSONNEL. (E.G., NAVAL HOSPITAL GREAT LAKES UNIT SUPPORTING OTHER NAVAL HOSPITALS WITH QUALIFIED MEDICAL CARE, NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER SUPPORTING GAINING COMMAND IN NORFOLK AND COMMANDS OVERSEAS.

* PROVIDE ACTIVE NAVY AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PRESENCE TO AREA IN SUPPORT OF ACTIVE DUTY AND RETIRED PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS, PUBLIC AFFAIRS, MILITARY RECRUITMENT, COMMUNITY SUPPORT, ETC.

* PROVIDE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT TO FEDERAL AGENCIES AND OTHERS PER ISSA'S AND MOU/A'S.

* PROVIDE CASUALTY ASSISTANCE TO THE PRIMARY AND SECONDARY NEXT OF KIN WHEN DETAILED AS A RESULT OF ACTIVE DUTY/RESERVE PERSONNEL DEATH.

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

MISSION REQUIREMENTS
(CONTINUED)

PROJECTED MISSIONS FOR FY 2001

* CONTINUE WITH ABOVE MISSIONS.

* WITH CLOSURE OF AREA PSD'S, (BRAC 93), PROVIDE INCREASED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT TO AREA DEPENDENTS/ACTIVE DUTY. (I.E., CHAMPUS ADMINISTRATION, ID CARD ISSUE, DEERS ENROLLMENT, ETC.)

* WITH THE CLOSURE OF ADDITIONAL COMMANDS, (BRAC 93 AND LATER) WILL GAIN ADDITIONAL UNITS AND PERSONNEL, AND ADDITIONAL MISSIONS. THIS COMMAND HAS THE CAPACITY TO EXPAND WITH CURRENT PHYSICAL PLANT AND WITH ADDITIONAL PLANT (SEE PLAT). BOY SCOUTS BUILDING AND PROPERTY (1.5 ACRES) ADJACENT TO CENTER IS AVAILABLE FOR PURCHASE. (SALE INFORMATION CONFIDENTIAL).

Mission Requirements

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Using the table below, indicate the utilization of drill space that are currently conducted at your Reserve Command/Center. For each utilization give the number of students trained, "throughput" during FY 1993, what facility in the Reserve Command/Center was utilized, or CCN outside of the Reserve Center, and the number of facility hours used in each utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities used times the number drill period hours per year the facility was occupied. For example if a Reserve Command/Center utilizes 5 classrooms, 48 weekends a year for 16 hours, the facility hours would be 5 x 48 x 16 = 3840.

Purpose of Utilization	Student Throughput	# of Uses	Drill Space Utilized	Facility (space) Hours
SEE ATTACHED				

Mission Requirements

COPIER 4297

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

PURPOSE OF UTILIZATION	STUDENT THROUGHPUT	NUMBER OF USES	DRILL SPACE UTILIZED	FACILITY (SPARE HOURS)
3M PQS	100	24	CLASSROOM	384
DAMAGE CONTROL PQS	80	24	CLASSROOM	384
CMD INDOC	40	12	CLASSROOM	144
GMT	450	24	DRILL HALL	288
IN-RATE TRAINING/JQR/PQS	450	24	CLASSROOM/ MACHINE SHOP	2304
SMALL ARMS TRAINING	120	24	CLASSROOM FATS ROOM	384
CPR/MEDICAL TRAINING	100	24	CLASSROOM MED FACILITIES	96
PBFT/OFFICER TRAINING	25	24	CONF ROOM	48
ESWS TRAINING	25	24	CLASSROOM	96
COMPUTER TRAINING	100	24	EIDS TRNG RM	768
MILLEAD EXAM	200	24	CLASSROOM	72
ADVANCEMENT EXAMS	150	4	CLASSROOM	16
PO/CPO INDOC	80	2	CLASSROOM	32
CAREER COUNSELING	250	24	CAREER COUNSELING RM	384
D.C. OLYMPICS	200	1	5 CLASSROOMS MACHINE SHOP OUTSIDE	40
MARINE ON SITE TRAINING	139	12	6 CLASSROOMS	1152
EXPORTABLE TRAINING	90	4	CLASSROOM	192
IDTT PROCESSING	450	24	CLASSROOM	48
MOBEX TRAINING	450	24	CLASSROOM	48
			TOTAL	6880

2. For the instruction conducted by your personnel away from the Reserve Command/Center during Authorized Directed Drill periods, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, etc.).

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
JQR/OJT TRAINING WITH	MONTHLY	OFF SITE INSTRUCTION
U.S. ARMY/U.S. COAST GUARD		
SMALL ARMS QUALIFICATIONS	QUARTERLY	OFF SITE INSTRUCTION
SWIMMING QUALS	SEMI-ANNUALLY	OFF SITE INSTRUCTION
CONSOLIDATED SPECIFIC	AS DIRECTED	OFF SITE INSTRUCTION
TRAINING		

4297

3. For the instruction available at your Reserve Command/Center, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, video tape, etc.) that could be conducted away from your installation during your normal Authorized/Directed drilling periods.

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION PER YR.	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
ALL INSTRUCTIONS COULD BE CONDUCTED AWAY FROM THIS INSTALLATION		

4. List facility (drill space) uses of your Reserve Command/Center that require special/unique facilities (drill spaces) which are not reasonably available (within 100 miles) at any other Guard or Reserve Command/Center.

Course	Unique/Special Facility Requirements
NONE	

B. Other Training Support

62082

1. Client/Customer Base.

Copies 4297

a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
SEE ATTACHED SHEET					

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization,etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	Facilities Used
SEE ATTACHED SHEET	

62082

COPIES 4297

A. LIST ALL RESERVE UNITS/TENANTS ASSIGNED AND SUPPORTED BY THIS FACILITY AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER 1994, THE UIC OR IDENTIFYING NUMBER, AND THEIR MANNING LEVELS.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
NR AD-44 SHENANDOAH	USN	89677	47	11 Ø DR CNRF	0
NR AD-43 CAPE COD	USN	88547	45	"	"
NR SIMA NORVA 913	USN	89583	58	"	"
NR DD-970 CARON	USN	89375	10	"	"
NR PHIB CB 2	USN	89375	43	"	"
NR FH 23 DET E	USN	87073	29	"	"
NMCB 26 DET 1026	USN	85329	99	"	"
NR 4 MD 1/24 DET A	USN	88487	10	"	"
NR NSC NORVA DET D1013	USN	87198	28	"	"
NR VTU 1313	USN	1313G	6	"	"
NR MAC G 1313	USN	87739	3	"	"
USMC A/D	MARINES	85224	0	9	"
USMC RESERVES	MARINES	14163	132	"	"
USNR	RECRUITERS	44856	0	2	"

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization, etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	FACILITIES USED
U.S. Army Reserve	Restrooms, drill hall, classrooms, medical facilities
State of Michigan Department of Veterans Affairs	Entire facility for an emergency disaster relief area.
City of Grand Rapids, MI.	Designated emergency relief shelter (City).
DLA, Defense Contract Mgmnt Area Operations	Drill hall, classrooms, AV equipment, restrooms
Civil Air Patrol	Drill hall, classrooms, restrooms
Young Marines Marine Corps League	Drill hall, classrooms, restrooms
Boy Scouts of America	Drill hall, classrooms, restrooms
Girl Scouts of America	Drill hall, classrooms, restrooms
Grand Rapids Federal CU	Parking lot
Department of Agriculture (Commodities Distribution)	Drill hall, restrooms
Southside Church of Christ	Drill hall, restrooms,
Educational Resource Development Trust	Drill hall, classrooms, galley, restrooms
USCG Mobile Exchange	Parking lot
Toys for Tots	Drill hall, restrooms
Navy & USMC Recruiting Command(s)	Drill hall, restrooms, classrooms

c. For Fiscal Year 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT	SITE		
(Navy or Marine Corps	Reserve Command/Center	Gaining Command	Other Site
SEE ATTACHED SHEET			

d. For fiscal years 1991, 1992 and 1993, how many reservists not assigned to your facilities performed Authorized/Directed Drills at your site (i.e. for additional duty, convenience, unique equipment or trainer unitization, etc.)? Include all military branches and supply explanation.

SEE BELOW

e. What percentage of your assigned Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Units' Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization is spent in Fleet contributory (Peacetime) support both at your Reserve Command/Center and at other activities? Specify percentage and where performed.

05% AT RESCEN
40% AT GAINING COMMAND
05% OTHER DOD COMMAND SITES

QUESTION D.

FY91 NAVY RESERVE
8 CONVENIENCE
17 DIRECTED TRAINING/INSPECTIONS
25 TOTAL

FY 92 NAVY RESERVE
8 CONVENIENCE
22 DIRECTED TRAINING/INSPECTIONS
30 TOTAL

FY93 NAVY RESERVE
125 CONSOLIDATED TRAINING FOR EXPORTABLE TRAINING, SMALL ARMS QUALS
15 DIRECTED TRAINING/INSPECTIONS
10 CONVENIENCE
150 NAVY TOTAL

ARMY RESERVE
400 PHYSICALS/PRT/LIMITED TRAINING
550 TOTAL

4297 COPIES

C. FOR FISCAL YEAR 1993 LIST THE PERCENTAGE IF AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION PERFORMED AT THE RESERVE COMMAND/CENTER, GAINING COMMAND OR OTHER SITES.

UNIT	RESERVE COMMAND	GAINING COMMAND	OTHER SITE
NR AD-44 SHENANDOAH 413	60	30	10
NR AD-43 CAPE COD 4313	60	30	10
NR SIMA NORVA 913	60	30	10
NR DD-970 CARON 7013	70	20	10
NR PHIB CB 2 DET 513	60	30	10
NR FH 23 DET E	60	40	0
NMCB 26 DET 1026	60	30	10
NR 4MD 1/24 DET A	10	10	80
NR NSC DET D1013	60	30	10
NR VTU 1313	90	0	10
NR MAC G 1313	0	0	0
USMC 1/24 COMPANY A	10	10	80

4. **Demographics** (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel	418	53	20

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
SEE ATTACHED SHEET	

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles
SEE ATTACHED SHEET	

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
SEE ATTACHED SHEET		

UIC: 62082

4297 COPIES

B. LIST ALL MILITARY GUARD AND RESERVE COMMAND/CENTERS AND DISTANCE WITHIN 100 MILES OF YOUR RESERVE CENTER:

NAME OF CENTER	MILES
NAVRESCEN CADILLAC MI	90
NAVMARCORESCEN BATTLE CREEK (FORT CUSTER) MI	83
ARMY RESERVE CENTER GRAND RAPIDS MI	5
NMCRC LANSING MI	50
ARMY RESERVE CENTER MUSKEGON MI	40
US COAST GUARD SEARCH/RESCUE MUSKEGON MI (RESERVE)	42
US COAST GUARD DISTRICT GRAND HAVEN MI (RESERVE)	45
US COAST GUARD GROUP GRAND HAVEN MI (RESERVE)	45
ARMY RESERVE CENTER BATTLE CREEK MI	83
AIR NATIONAL GUARD BATTLE CREEK MI	78
NMCRC BATTLE CREEK MI	83
ARMY RESERVE TRAINING CENTER KALAMAZOO MI	65
ARMY RESERVE CENTER LANSING MI	66
NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY GREENVILLE MI	27
GRAND VALLEY ARMORY - MICHIGAN NATIONAL GUARD	20
(207 MED 126TH ARMY BAND/H1 CO 46 BDE/H1 3RD BN 126 INF/CO C 3RD BN 126 INF/DET 1 CO A 3RD BN 126 INF/507 ENGR BN/H1 DET 507 ENGR BN/1432 ENGR CO MQ BRIDGE) GRAND RAPIDS MI	
ARMY RESERVE CENTER GRAND RAPIDS MI	5
(180TH TRANSPORATION COMPANY/334TH STATION HOSPITAL/394TH STATION HOSPITAL/791ST TRANSPORATION BATTALION)	
MEPS LANSING	53
COAST GUARD AIR STATION TRAVERSE CITY MI (RESERVE)	102

C. LIST ALL MILITARY RESERVE COMMAND/CENTERS AND DISTANCE BETWEEN 100 AND 200 MILES OF YOUR RESERVE COMMAND/CENTER:

NAME	MILES
NAVRESREDCEN SELFRIDGE MT CLEMENS MI	150
PSD SELFRIDGE MT CLEMENS MI	150
NAVRESCEN SAGINAW MI	120
ARMY TANK COMMAND DETROIT MI	130
ARMY RESERVE CENTER SOUTHFIELD MI	134
MARINE CORPS I/I STAFF DETROIT MI	141
CAMP GRAYLING (ARMY NATIONAL GUARD) MI	175
NATIONAL GUARD SELFRIDGE ANG MI	150
DOD OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL DETROIT MI	123
NAVRESCEN SOUTH BEND IN	125
NAVRESREDCEN GREAT LAKES IL	209
NAS GLENVIEW IL	189
NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY CHICAGO IL	190
ARMY RESERVE CENTERS CHICAGO IL	190
COAST GUARD SEARCH & RESCUE NAS GLENVIEW IL	189
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD GLENVIEW IL	189

D. LIST ALL THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE COMMAND/CENTERS IN YOUR STATE AND THE DISTANCE FROM YOUR RESERVE COMMAND/CENTER TO THESE CENTERS. INDICATE ANY SHARED TRAINING RESOURCES OR FACILITIES WITH THESE RESERVE COMMAND/CENTERS:

NAVRESREDCEN SELFRIDGE MI	150	DC TEAM TRAINER
NAVMARCORESCEN SAGINAW	120	DC TEAM TRAINER
NAVMARCORESCEN BATTLE CREEK MI	83	DC TEAM TRAINER
NAVMARCORESCEN LANSING MI (NOTE 1)	50	
NAVRESCEN CADILLAC MI (NOTE 1)	90	

NOTE 1: INSTRUCTORS PROVIDED WHEN REQUIRED/REQUESTED

E. List all other Guard, Reserve and non-DoD facilities within 100 miles your Reserve Command/Center that your assigned personnel could use for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization or with which you could share resources or drill space (i.e shared equipment, instructors, instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc.)., without regard for scheduling and/or manning conflicts.

SEE ATTACHED SHEET

F. For the entire Reserve Command/Center, summarize the average number of reservists on waiting lists for reserve billets in all units during the year. (i.e. VTU, IRR and recruits). HOWEVER, THERE IS A LARGE, PATRIOTIC, HIGHLY SKILLED, EDUCATED POPULATION TO DRAW ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL IF REQUIRED.

RESERVISTS	FISCAL YEAR 1994
OFFICER	4
ENLISTED	68

G. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill your requirements?(i.e. limited maritime access, small population center, etc.)

HINDER: NONE
HELP: LARGE, HIGHLY SKILLED, EDUCATED, PATRIOTIC POPULACE. EXCELLENT SOCIAL PHYSICAL URBAN INFRASTRUCTURE.

H. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill requirements at other Reserve Command/Centers? (i.e. large population center, proximity to active Navy facilities, etc.)

HINDER: NONE
HELP: LARGE, HIGHLY SKILLED, EDUCATED, PATRIOTIC POPULACE. EXCELLENT SOCIAL PHYSICAL URBAN INFRASTRUCTURE.

H. List any other military support missions currently conducted at/from your Reserve Command/Center (e.g., port of embarkation for USNR and USMCR personnel, other active duty/reserve personnel or logistics transfer missions).

1) CASUALTY ASSISTANCE CALLS
2) MOBILIZATION PROCESSING OF ASSIGNED UNITS AND LOCAL IRR PERSONNEL SUPPORT
3) SENIOR ACTIVE DUTY NAVY REP - RETURN OF DESERTERS/ACTIVE DUTY DEPENDENT MEMBER SUPPORT/ETC.

I. Are any new military missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center?

WITH ANTICIPATED CLOSURE OF OTHER SURROUNDING ACTIVE MILITARY FACILITIES, DEERS INSTALLATION SLATED FOR FY95.

COPIES 4297

E. LIST ALL MILITARY RESERVE COMMAND/CENTERS AND DISTANCE BETWEEN 100 AND 200 MILES OF YOUR RESERVE COMMAND/CENTER:

NAME	MILES
NATIONAL GUARD GLENVIEW IL	189
GRISSOM AIR FORCE BASE IN (RESERVE)	190
NAVRESCEN GARY IN	115
FORT SHERIDAN IL	190
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OHARE ARPT CHICAGO IL	217
MARINE/ARMY RESERVE CENTER WAUKEGAN IL	209
COAST GUARD GROUP MICHIGAN CITY IN	137
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY LAPORTE IN	167
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY PLYMOUTH IN	187
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY KENTLAND IN	200
NAVMARCORESCEN FOREST PARK IL	157
INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY GARY IN	118
INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY HAMMOND IN	126
INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY VALPARAISO IN	145
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD CENTER MICHIGAN CIT IN	137

H. Other Non-Military Support

1. Does the Reserve Command/Center have a role in a disaster assistance plan, search and rescue, or local evacuation plan? If so, describe. CENTER IS A DISASTER CONTINGENCY FACILITY FOR CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS AND STATE OF MICHIGAN, DEPARTMENT AFFAIRS (LARGE CIVILIAN AND PATIENT COUNT): INCLUDED IN LOCAL DISASTER/EVALUATION CONTINGENCY PLANS. ALSO A PART OF REGIONAL NAVY DISASTER RESPONSE PLAN BY NTC GREAT LAKES, IL.

2. Does the Reserve Command/Center provide any direct support to local civilian, governmental or military agencies? If so, describe (e.g. drug awareness programs, CPR Training, honor guards for funerals, color guards for civic functions, etc.)

SEE ATTACHED SHEET

3. Are any new civilian or other non-DoD missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center? If so, describe.

NONE ANTICIPATED.

4297

2. DOES THE RESERVE COMMAND/CENTER PROVIDE ANY DIRECT SUPPORT TO LOCAL CIVILIAN, GOVERNMENTAL OR MILITARY AGENCIES?

AGENCY	SUPPORT FUNCTION
VETERANS HOSPITAL SAGINAW, MI	MOA FOR RESERVISTS TO TRAIN AT FACILITIES WHILE ASSISTING IN HOSPITAL REQUIREMENTS
STATE OF MICHIGAN DEPT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS	DISASTER CONTINGENCY FACILITY
USS SILVERSIDES FOUNDATION	MOA FOR RESERVISTS TO TRAIN AT FACILITIES WHILE ASSISTING IN FOUNDATION REQUIREMENTS
U.S. NAVY RECRUITING	PROVIDE FACILITIES FOR INDOC TRAINING AND AREA REGIONAL MEETINGS
U.S. MARINE CORPS RECRUITING	PROVIDE FACILITIES FOR INDOC TRAINING AND AREA REGIONAL MEETINGS
CIVIL AIR PATROL	FACILITIES FOR ACTIVITIES AND MEETINGS
BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA	SAME AS ABOVE
GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA	SAME AS ABOVE
YOUNG MARINES	SAME AS ABOVE
TOYS FOR TOTS	MOA FACILITIES FOR OPERATIONS
DEFENSE CONTRACTING AND MATERIAL OFFICE (DLA)	FACILITIES FOR MEETINGS (ISSA)
U.S. ARMY RESERVE	JOINT TRAINING WITH FLEET HOSPITAL UNIT. PROVIDES FACILITIES FOR CONDUCTING PHYSICAL EXAMS, PRT, URINALYSIS PROGRAMS, AND SOME LIMITED CLASSROOM TRAINING
STATE OF MICHIGAN DEPT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS	MOA FOR EMERGENCY DISASTER FACILITIES
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	MOA TO PROVIDE FACILITIES FOR COMMODITIES DISTRIBUTION TO THE NEEDY
U.S. COAST GUARD	MOA FOR RESERVISTS TO TRAIN WHILE ASSISTING IN COAST GUARD REQUIREMENTS
VARIOUS SOCIAL/CHURCH GROUPS	CLOTHING PROGRAM FOR NEEDY
RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PERSONAL EXCELLENCE PROGRAM

AGENCY	SUPPORT FUNCTION
U.S. NAVY	CASUALTY ASSISTANCE CALLS PROGRAM
CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS, MI	PROVIDE DISASTER CONTINGENCY FACILITY, PARADES, POLICE TRAINING
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT TRUST	FOREIGN EXCHANGE PROGRAM
CIVIL AIR PATROL	PROVIDE SPACE FOR MEETINGS, CLASSROOM SUPPORT
GRAND RAPIDS FEDERAL CREDIT UNION	PROVIDE PARKING FOR EMPLOYEES
SOUTHSIDE CHURCH OF CHRIST	MOA TO PROVIDE SPACE FOR COMMUNITY PROGRAM
USCG MOBILE EXCHANGE	PROVIDE MOBILE EXCHANGE FACILITIES
COIT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	DRUG AWARENESS, PERSONAL EXCELLENCE PROGRAM (ADOPT-A-SCHOOL)
VARIOUS CIVIC/VETERAN GROUPS	HONOR GUARDS, PARADES, CIVIC FUNCTIONS

Facilities

A. **Facilities Description.** Complete the following tables as applicable.

1. Naval Reserve Centers; Marine Corps Reserve Training & Administration Buildings; and Reserve Naval Construction Forces: In the following table, indicate the space available; average age; condition of the facility; plant value; and amount and cost of leased space. (Facility Type/Functions obtained from the Facility Planning Criteria For Navy and Marine Corps Shore Installations, NAVFAC P-80)

Facility Type/Function (in Sq. Ft. unless noted)	Av. Age	Ad-equate	Substan-dard	Inad-equate	Total	Plant Value	Leased Property (SF)	Cost of Leas Property
Admin	44	30,390	-	-	30,390	2,358	-	-
Classrooms	44	9,089	-	-	9,089	6	-	-
Trainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shops TEMP	46	924	-	-	924	-	-	-
Bays	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Storage	46	871	-	-	871	66	-	-
Supply	46	869	-	-	869	66	-	-
Pistol Range (# of Facilities)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Ranges (Specify) (# of Facilities)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armory	16	400	-	-	400	30.6	-	-
Parking - POV (Sq. Yds. (SY))	35	4,800	-	-	4,800	62.4	-	-
Parking - Organizational Vehicles (SY)	35	534	-	-	534	6.6	-	-
Land (Acres)	46	3.47	-	-	3.47	24.68	-	-
Other (Specify) FLAGPOLE ENTRY	46	1 EA	-	-	1 EA	2	-	-
SEWER CONNECT	35	84 C.F.	-	-	84 C.F.	2	-	-
FENCE WALK	28	160 C.F.	-	-	160 C.F.	3	-	-

NOTE 1) ALL ABOVE DESCRIPTIONS/FACILITIES CAN BE COMBINED UNDER NAVFAC FACILITIES CODE 171-15 (NAVAL/MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER)

4297 COPIES

2. Give the total square footage of the facilities (drill space) at your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the type of facilities (i.e. classroom, assembly hall, multi-media center, etc.), and within each type, by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

Facility (drill space)Type	Square Footage	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
CLASS ROOMS	5700	-		
ASSEMBLY HALL	3350	-		
MULTI MEDIA CTR	716	-		

3. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

COPIES 4297

4. List the location of space outside of the Reserve Command/Center utilized for drilling, if any, by Category Code Number CCN, as described in NAVFAC P-80, and the condition of those resources.

CCN:	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
U. S. COAST GUARD FACILITIES (171-45)	1		
RIFLE PISTOL (CIVILIAN) RANGE (179-40)	1		
POOL (CIVILIAN) (179-55)	1		
U. S. ARMY MEDICAL UNIT (171-45)	1		
CAT AT LOCAL SCHOOLS (171-15)	1		
(RESERVE IDTT AS ASSIGNED)	VARIOUS		
(AS ORDERED)			
Total	5	0	0

5. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.4-E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

62082

COPIES 4297

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicle & Equipment Maintenance Facility: Complete the following table.

Facility Type	Automotive		Track/Artillery Heavy Equipment		General Space	Total
	Bays	SF	Bays	SF		
A	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	NOTE 1	-	-	-	-	-
C	-	-	-	-	-	-
D	-	-	-	-	-	-
E	-	-	-	-	-	-
F	-	-	-	-	-	-
G	-	-	-	-	-	-

SF----------Provide gross square feet
General Space-Includes office, storage, work benches and toilets

Facility Types:

Unit Type	Facility Type
	Companies:
Infantry/Military Police	A
Communications/Reconnaissance	B
Anglico/MT/Amphib Tractor/Tank	C
Engineer/Transport	D
	Batteries:
105 mmHOW/155 mmHOW	C
LAAM	D
SP:155 mmHOW/8" HOW	E
	Battalions:
Infantry/Reconnaissance	B
Tank/Artillery/Amphib Tractor/MT	C
Engineer/Artillery	E

NOTE 1) FOLLOWING VEHICLES ASSIGNED AND STORED IN ORGANIZATIONAL PARKING
NO VEHICLE/EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY ON BOARD

1 NAVY VAN
1 MC VAN
1 MC PICKUP
3 MC HUMVEE'S

4297

7. Other Training Buildings

a. Give the square footage of any training buildings listed in the table below that are at available for use by your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

CCN	Type of Training Building	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
171-17	TV CTR/Instruction Matter	NOTE 1	-	-
171-25	Auditorium	NOTE 1	-	-
171-36	Radar Simulator Facility	-	-	-
171-40	Drill Hall	-	-	-
171-45	Mock-up and Training Aid Preparation Center	-	-	-
171-50	Small Arms Range - Indoor	NOTE 1	-	-
171-60	Recruit Processing Building	-	-	-
171-77	Training Material Storage	NOTE 1	-	-

8. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

NOTE 1) FACILITIES INDICATED ARE AVAILABLE FOR USE IN/AROUND LOCAL COMMUNITY IF REQUIRED. OTHER TRAINING BUILDING USES IN LOCAL COMMUNITY COULD BE DEVELOPED IF REQUIRED.

Copie 4297

9. Facilities (drill space) Other Than Buildings (CCN 179)

a. Using the table, give the number of training facilities other than buildings that are available for use or owned by your Reserve Command/Center. For each type of training facility, give the number that are in adequate, substandard, and inadequate condition. For the **Training Courses** and **Parade and Drill Fields** provide **number of facilities/acres.**

CCN	Training Facilities	Number of Facilities		
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
179-35	Weapons Range Operations Tower	-	-	-
179-40	Small Arms Range - Outdoor	1	-	-
179-45	Training Mock-Ups	-	-	-
179-50	Training Course	-/-	-/-	- / -
179-55	Combat Training Pool/Tank	-	-	-
179-60	Parade and Drill Field	/1	-/-	- / -
179-71	Electronic Warfare Training Range	-	-	-
179-72	Underwater Tracking/Training Range	-	-	-

10. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

a. Facility Type/Code:
b. What makes it inadequate?
c. What use is being made of the facility?
d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

NOTE 1: HAVE ACCESS TO SWIMMING POOL FOR SECOND CLASS SWIM QUALS AND PRT REQUIREMENTS.

UIC: 62082

4297

JOINT MILITARY TRAINING FACILITY	100,000
DAY CARE FACILITY	150,000
VA/WELFARE SOCIAL SERVICES CENTER	150,000
RIVERSIDE PARK (DEMOLITION)	100,000

e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?

f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:

g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

11. Airfields and Airspace

a. Airspace. List any airspace utilized by units at your Reserve Command/Center.

Airspace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency
NONE			

b. Airfields. List any airfield used by units at your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/non-DoD)
NONE		

E. SEE ABOVE

F. NONE SCHEDULED. FACILITY IN EXCELLENT CONDITION.

12. Equipment Utilized

a. List any major or unique equipment, which in your opinion, would be cost prohibitive to replicate or move to a new site should you be required to close or relocate. Indicate if it is feasible to relocate the equipment, gross tonnage, cube and the estimated downtime for training if relocated.

Equipment	Relocatable (Y/N)	Gross tons	Cube (ft3)	Estimated Down Time
NONE, ALL EQUIPMENT CAN BE ECONOMICALLY MOVED				

COPIES 4297

13. Complete the following table for all areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, that could be used for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization which are considered unusable (i.e., overgrown, impassable, etc.).

Potential Area	Unusable Acres	Reason Unusable
NONE		

14. List possible utilization areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, where availability or use is limited by concurrent use of another training area or facility (i.e., proximity of live fire range, an LZ within a larger training area, etc.).

Training Area	Limitation(s) on Use or Availability
NONE	

a. For **each** training area with environmental restriction, describe the restriction and the impact on your Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization, and any mitigation required.

	TRAINING AREA:
NONE. NO ENVIRONMENTAL RESTRICTIONS WITH CURRENT USES.	**RESTRICTION:**
	IMPACT ON TRAINING:
	MITIGATION REQUIRED:

BERTHING CAPACITY

15. For each **Pier/Wharf** at your facility list the following **structural characteristics**.

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

Indicate the additional controls required if the pier is inside a Controlled Industrial Area or High Security Area. Provide the average number of days per year over the last eight years that the pier was out of service (OOS) because of maintenance, including dredging of the associated slip:

Table 11.1

Pier/ Wharf & Age1	CCN2	Moor Length (ft)	Design Dredge Depth3 (ft) (MLLW)	Slip Width4 (ft)	Pier Width (ft)5	CIA/Security Area? (Y/N)6	ESQD Limit 7	# Days OOS for maint.
NONE - NO DEEP WATER FACILITIES								

1Original age and footnote a list of MILCON improvements in the past 10 years.
2Use NAVFAC P-80 for category code number.
3Comment if unable to maintain design dredge depth
4Water distance between adjacent finger piers.
5Indicate if RO/RO and/or Aircraft access. Indicate if pier structures limit open pier space.
6Describe the additional controls for the pier.
7Net explosive weight. List all ESQD waivers that are in effect with expiration date.

COPIER 4297

16. For each **Pier/Wharf** at your facility list the following **ship support characteristics**:

Table 12.1

Pier/ Wharf	OPNAV 3000.8 (Y/N)	Shore Pwr (KVA) & 4160V (KVA)	Comp. Air Press. & Capacity1	Potable Water (GPD)	CHT (GPD)	Oily Waste1 (gpd)	Steam (lbm/hr & PSI)2	Fendering limits3
NONE -	NO DEEP	WATER FACIL	ITIES					

1List only permanently installed facilities.
2Indicate if the steam is certified steam.
3Describe any permanent fendering arrangement limits on ship berthing.

17. For each **pier/wharf** listed above state today's normal **loading**, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 13.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading1	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity2	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity3
NONE - NO DEEP WATER FACILITIES				

1Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.

2List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.

3List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

COPIER 4297

18. For each **pier/wharf** listed above, based on Presidential Budget 1995 budgeted **infrastructure improvements in the Presidential Budget 1995 through FY 1997 and the BRAC-91 and BRAC-93 realingnments**, state the expected normal **loading**, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 14.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading1	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity2	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity3
NONE - NO	DEEP WATER FAC	ILITIES		

1Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.

2List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.

3List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

4297 COPIES

19.a. How much pier space is required to **berth and support ancillary craft** (tugs, barges, floating cranes, etc.) currently at your facility? Indicate if certain piers are uniquely suited to support these craft.

N/A NO DEEP WATER FACILITIES

19.b. What is the average pier loading in ships per day due to **visiting ships** at your base. Indicate if it varies significantly by season.

N/A NO DEEP WATER FACILITIES

19.c. Given **no funding or manning limits**, what modifications or improvements would you make to the waterfront infrastructure to increase the cold iron ship berthing capacity of your installation? Provide a description, cost estimates, and additional capacity gained.

N/A NO DEEP WATER FACILITIES

19.d. Describe any **unique limits or enhancements** on the berthing of ships at specific piers at your base.

N/A NO DEEP WATER FACILITIES

COPIES 4297

20. WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS

Please answer the following questions if your activity performs any stowage or maintenance on any of the following ordnance commodities types:

1. Ordnance Stowage and Support

1.1 Provide present and predicted inventories (coordinate with inventory control manager) and maximum rated capability of all stowage facilities at each weapons storage location controlled by this activity. In predicting the out year facility utilization, distribute overall ordnance compliment to the most likely configuration. The maximum rated capability is also an out year projection taking into account any known or programmed upgrades that may increase current stowage capacity. When listing stowage facilities, group by location (e.g. main base, outlying field, special area).

Table 1.1: **Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary**

Facility Number	PRESENT INVENTORY		PREDICTED INVENTORY FY 2001		MAXIMUM RATED CAPABILITY	
	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT
1	>1	500	>1	500	>1	500
TOTAL	>1	500	>1	500	>1	500

Copies 4297

1.2For each Stowage facility identified in question 1.1 above, identify the type of facility (specify if "igloo", "box", etc.). Identify the type of ordnance commodity (from the list above) which are currently stowed in that facility and all other ordnance types which, given existing restrictions, could be physically accommodated in that stowage facility. Specify below if such additional accommodation would require a modification of the facility (e.g. enhanced environmental controls, ESQD waiver).

•Identify the reason(s) for which this ordnance is stored at your facility from the following list: own activity use (training); own activity use (operational stock); Receipt/Segregation/ Stowage/Issue (RSSI); transhipment/awaiting issue; deep stow (war reserve); deep stow (awaiting Demil); other. Explain each "other" entry in the space provided, including ordnance stowed which is not a DON asset.

Table 1.2: **Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary**

Facility Number/Type	Currently Stowed Commodity Type(s)	Reason for Stowage at your Activity	Commodity Type(s) Which Can Be Stowed
1/ARMORY	CLASS (IV)	OWN ACTIVITY USE (TRAINING)	CLASS (IV)
AND NO OTHERS			

Additional comments:

COPIER 4297

1.3 Identify the rated category, rated NEW and status of ESQD arc for each stowage facility listed above.

Table 1.3: **Facility Rated Status**

Facility Number / Type	Hazard Rating (1.1-1.4)	Rated NEW	ESQD Arc		
			Established (Y / N)	Waiver (Y / N)	Waiver Expiration Date
1/ARMORY	NOT APPLICABLE				

COPIED 4297

Location

1. Proximity to Reservists.

a. What is the importance of your location relative to the Reserve personnel supported?

CENTRALLY LOCATED IN METROPOLITAN AREA THAT IS EASILY ACCESSED BY ALL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION. CLOSE TO RESERVISTS HOME. CLOSE TO ALTERNATE FORMS OF TRAINING TO REACH MOBILIZATION GOALS (U.S. ARMY, COAST GUARD ETC.). EXCELLENT FACILITIES LOCAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS AND TRANSPORTATION MODES FOR DEBARCATION IF MOBILIZED. EXCELLENT INFRA-STRUCTURE TO SUPPORT RETURNING PERSONNEL IF MOBILIZED.

b. On the average, how long does it take your personnel, including drilling reservists to reach your facility?

30 MINUTES

2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes.

How far are the nearest air, rail, sea and ground transportation nodes?

AIR: KENT COUNTY INTL AIRPORT - 12 MILES
TRAIN: AMTRACK - 4 MILES
SEA: MUSKEGON PORT - 34 MILES
GROUND: AN EXTENSIVE MOTOR CARRIER NETWORK; EXCELLENT INTERSTATE AND MAJOR STATE HIGHWAY AVAILABLE

3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites.

What is the importance of your location given your mobilization requirements?

1) IN EXCELLENT METROPOLITAN AREA THAT CAN PROVIDE HIGHLY SKILLED, MOBILIZATION READY ASSETS QUICKLY WITH NOMINAL PROBLEMS IN REACHING GAINING COMMAND OR WHEREVER ORDERED.

2) GOOD TRAINING (HANDS-ON) TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES AT NEARBY FACILITIES (COAST GUARD, ARMY, CONTRACTED SITES)

3) EXCELLENT INDUSTRIAL BASE PROVIDES LARGE POPULATION BASE OF POTENTIAL RESERVISTS (EX-MILITARY/INDUCTEES)

COPIER 4297

Weather

A. In Fiscal Year 1993, what percentage of drills were cancelled because reservists were unable to travel to the Reserve Command/Center due to weather conditions?

NONE. (0%) EVEN WITH LARGE ANNUAL SNOWFALL, WELL MAINTAINED HIGHWAY/URBAN ROADS ALLOW EASY ACCESS TO CENTER.

B. In Fiscal year 1993, what percentage of scheduled drills were cancelled because of weather?

NONE (0%) EVEN WITH LARGE ANNUAL SNOWFALL, WELL MAINTAINED HIGHWAY/URBAN ROADS ALLOW EASY ACCESS TO CENTER.

UIC: 62082

4297

Features and Capabilities

C. Unique Features

1. Does the geographic location and the associated natural features of this Reserve Command/Center contribute to the quality of training or detract from the quality of training at the installation? Explain.

CONTRIBUTES; DUE TO CENTRAL LOCATION, AMPLE LAND, CLOSE TO COAST GUARD STATION AND ARMY RESERVE UNITS FOR JOINT TRAINING

2. What other factors beyond your control have affected training over the past five years? Describe the resulting impact.

FUNDING CUTBACKS - DECREASED RESOURCES REPLACEMENT, , DECREASED TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES. DRAW DOWN OF MARINES PERSONNEL HAVE INCREASED THE CHALLENGE TO MAINTAIN HIGH MOBILIZATION READINESS

3. Identify any unique (one of a kind) features (function, equipment, ranges, etc.) possessed by this Reserve Command/Center that have not been previously mentioned. Please list each feature separately and provide a narrative explanation of the importance of the unique feature.

- ELECTRONIC RIFLE QUALIFICATION RANGE - SMALL ARMS QUALIFICATIONS
- EMERGENCY POWER GENERATION EQUIPMENT - FOR DISASTER PREPAREDNESS/RELIEF

COPIER 4297

Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion

1. Does the operational infrastructure of the Reserve Center (e.g., classrooms, administrative facilities, fuel and munitions storage, warehouse space) provide capabilities for future expansion or change in mission? If yes, explain why.

Yes. Center is in excellent condition with space for expansion. Increase in number of reservists assigned and increase in number of drill days would permit future expansion. Condition of physical plant would also permit a change in mission.

2. What is the availability of adjacent acreage for possible future Reserve Training Center expansion or development?

Presently the adjacent Boy Scouts of America building and acreage is for sale. Approximate size is 2.5 acres with buildings. Land and buildings could be used for expansion. Sale price is not available. Estimate $300,000.

4297

Features and Capabilities

3. Identify in the table below the real estate resources which have the potential to facilitate future development and for which you are the plant account holder or into which, though a tenant, your activity could reasonable expect to expand. Complete a separate table for each individual site, i.e., main base, outlying airfields, special off-site areas, off base housing, etc. Unit of measure is acres. Developed area is defined as land currently with buildings, roads, and utilities that prevent it from being further developed without demolition of existing infrastructure. Include in"Restricted" areas that are restricted for future development due to environmental constraints (e.g. wet lands, landfills, archaeological sites), operational restrictions (e.g. ESQD arcs, HERO, HERP, HERF, AICUZ, ranges) or cultural resources. Identify the reason for the restriction when providing the acreage in the table below. Specify any other entry in "Other" (e.g. submerged lands).

Site Location: NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GRAND RAPIDS

Land Use	Total Acres	Developed	Available for Development	
			Restricted	Unrestricted
Operational				
Training	.75			
Maintenance				
Research & Development				
Supply and Storage				
Admin				
Housing				
Recreational				
Navy Forestry Program				
Navy Agricultural Outlease Program				
Hunting/fishing Programs				
Other				
TOTAL	.75			

NOTE 1: UNUSED LAND SURROUNDING CENTER

Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion (cont.)

62082

COPIER 4297

4. Identify the features of this Reserve Center that make it a strong candidate for supporting other types of training and units in the future.

1. LARGE, PATRIOTIC POPULATION IN AREA WITH VERY ACTIVE RECRUITING FORCE.

2. FACILITY IN EXCELLENT CONDITION, WITH AMPLE SPACE AND LAND AVAILABLE FOR ANY REQUIRED EXPANSION.

3. MULTIPLE TYPES OF MANUFACTURING PLANTS IN LOCAL AREA THAT PROVIDE SKILLED TRADESMAN AND QUALITY WORKERS TO THE NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE TRAINED AND PROFICIENT IN MANY AREAS AND POSSESS MANY SKILLS. STRONG EDUCATIONAL BASE.

4. EXCELLENT TRANSPORTATION HUB IN AREA PROVIDES FOR RAPID MOBILIZATION OF RESERVISTS IN THE EVENT OF A RETAIL. AIRPORT IS SERVED BY EIGHT MAJOR AIRLINES AND ALONG WITH THREE MAJOR EXPRESSWAYS THAT ROUTE THROUGH GRAND RAPIDS. ALL ASSIGNED RESERVISTS WOULD EXPERIENCE LITTLE DIFFICULTY TRANSFERRING/RETURNING FROM MOBILIZATION AREA. MAJOR INTERSTATE EXIT ONLY THREE BLOCKS FROM THE CENTER.

5. UNIQUE TRAINING AGREEMENT WITH U.S. COAST GUARD IN GRAND HAVEN AND U.S. ARMY IN GRAND RAPIDS PROVIDES AN EXCELLENT TRAINING PLATFORM FOR MOBILIZATION AND MEDICAL TRAINING.

COPIER 4297

UIC: 62082

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life

1. Military Housing

(a) Family Housing: NONE AVAILABLE/PROVIDED

(1) Do you have mandatory assignment to on-base housing? (circle) yes (no)

(2) For military family housing in your locale provide the following information:

Type of Quarters	Number of Bedrooms	Total number of units	Number Adequate	Number Substandard	Number Inadequate
Officer	4+	0			
Officer	3	0			
Officer	1 or 2	0			
Enlisted	4+	0			
Enlisted	3	0			
Enlisted	1 or 2	0			
Mobile Homes		0			
Mobile Home lots		0			

(3) In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means". For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:
What makes it inadequate?
What use is being made of the facility?
What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(4) Complete the following table for the military housing waiting list.

Pay Grade	Number of Bedrooms	Number on List	Average Wait
O-6/7/8/9	1		
	2		
*	3		
	4+		
O-4/5	1		
	2		
*	3		
	4+		
O-1/2/3/CWO	1		
	2		
*	3		
	4+		
E7-E9	1		
	2		
*	3		
	4+		
E1-E6	1		
	2		
*	3		
	4+		

* NO GOVERNMENT HOUSING AVAILABLE

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(5) What do you consider to be the top five factors driving the demand for base housing? Does it vary by grade category? If so provide details.

	Top Five Factors Driving the Demand for Base Housing
1	NO GOVERNMENT HOUSING AVAILABLE
2	
3	
4	
5	

(6) What percent of your family housing units have all the amenities required by "The Facility Planning & Design Guide" (Military Handbook 1190 & Military Handbook 1035-Family Housing)?

NO GOVERNMENT HOUSING AVAILABLE

(7) Provide the utilization rate for family housing for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	N/A
Substandard	N/A
Inadequate	N/A

* NO GOVERNMENT HOUSING AVAILABLE

(8) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 98% (or vacancy over 2%), is there a reason?

N/A. NO GOVERNMENT HOUSING AVAILABLE.

UIC: 62082

COPIER 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) BEQ: NONE, NO BASE LIVING FACILITIES

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BEQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	0
Substandard	0
Inadequate	0

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason?

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows:

$$AOB = \frac{(\text{\# Geographic Bachelors x average number of days in barracks})}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary. N/A - NO BASE LIVING FACILITIES

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)	0	0	
Spouse Employment (non-military)	0	0	
Other	0	0	
TOTAL	0	100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base? N/A - NO BASE LIVING FACILITIES

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) BOQ: NONE. NO FACILITIES AVAILABLE

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BOQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	N/A
Substandard	N/A
Inadequate	N/A

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason?

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows:

$$AOB = \frac{(\text{\# Geographic Bachelors x average number of days in barracks})}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)	0	0	
Spouse Employment (non-military)	0	0	
Other	0	0	
TOTAL	0	100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base? NONE

UIC: 62082

COPIER 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

2. For on-base MWR facilities available, complete the following table for each separate location. For off-base government owned or leased recreation facilities indicate distance from base. If there are any facilities not listed, include them at the bottom of the table.

NEAREST MAJOR MWR FACILITIES:

LOCATION NTC GREAT LAKES **DISTANCE** 225 MILES

SEE NOTE 1

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Auto Hobby	Indoor Bays		
	Outdoor Bays		
Arts/Crafts	SF		
Wood Hobby	SF		
Bowling	Lanes		
Enlisted Club	SF		
Officer's Club	SF		
Library	SF		
Library	Books		
Theater	Seats		
ITT	SF		
Museum/Memorial	SF		
Pool (indoor)	Lanes		
Pool (outdoor)	Lanes		
Beach	LF		
Swimming Ponds	Each		
Tennis CT	Each		

NOTE 1) LOCAL MWR PROGRAM HAS FOLLOWING FACILITIES:
WEIGHT/AEROBIC ROOM
FISHING BOAT

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Volleyball CT (outdoor)	Each		

COPIES 4297

Basketball CT (outdoor)	Each		
Racquetball CT	Each		
Golf Course	Holes		
Driving Range	Tee Boxes		
Gymnasium	SF		
Fitness Center	SF		
Marina	Berths		
Stables	Stalls		
Softball Fld	Each		
Football Fld	Each		
Soccer Fld	Each		
Youth Center	SF		

3. Is your library part of a regional interlibrary loan program?

TECHNICAL TRAINING LIBRARY NOT A PART OF INTERLIBRARY LOAN PROGRAM

62082

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

4. Base Family Support Facilities and Programs

a. Complete the following table on the availability of child care in a child care center on your base.
NOT AVAILABLE, LARGE CIVILIAN CAPACITY TO PROVIDE NEEDED SERVICES.

Age Category	Capacity (Children)	SF			Number on Wait List	Average Wait (Days)
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate		
0-6 Mos						
6-12 Mos						
12-24 Mos						
24-36 Mos						
3-5 Yrs						

b. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:
What makes it inadequate?
What use is being made of the facility?
What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

c. If you have a waiting list, describe what programs or facilities other than those sponsored by your command are available to accommodate those on the list.
N/A, NO PROGRAMS/FACILITIES

d. How many "certified home care providers" are registered at your base?
NONE

e. Are there other military child care facilities within 30 minutes of the base? State owner and capacity (i.e., 60 children, 0-5 yrs).
NONE

62082

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

f. Complete the following table for services available on your base. If you have any services not listed, include them at the bottom.

Service	Unit of Measure	Qty	
Exchange	SF	0	NOTE 1
Gas Station	SF	0	
Auto Repair	SF	0	
Auto Parts Store	SF	0	
Commissary	SF	0	
Mini-Mart	SF	0	
Package Store	SF	0	NOTE 1
Fast Food Restaurants	Each	0	
Bank/Credit Union	Each	0	
Family Service Center	SF	0	
Laundromat	SF	0	
Dry Cleaners	Each	0	
ARC	PN	0	
Chapel	PN	0	
FSC Classrm/Auditorium	PN	0	

5. Proximity of closest major metropolitan areas (provide at least three):

City	Distance (Miles)
GRAND RAPIDS, MI	0 MILES
LANSING, MI	65 MILES
KALAMAZOO, MI	52 MILES

DETROIT, MI 150 MILES
CHICAGO, IL 174 MILES
SOUTH BEND, IN 120 MILES
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 255 MILES

NOTE 1) COAST GUARD EXCHANGE
MOBILE EXCHANGE/
PACKAGE STORE ARRIVES
TWO DAYS PER MONTH

Features and Capabilities

C. Quality of Life (cont.)

COPIED 4297

6. Standard Rate VHA Data for Cost of Living:

Paygrade	With Dependents	Without Dependents
E1	37.35	20.90
E2	37.35	23.49
E3	21.15	15.59
E4	40.00	27.91
E5	60.46	42.21
E6	41.72	28.40
E7	59.67	41.45
E8	88.23	66.70
E9	107.36	81.50
W1	131.69	100.02
W2	107.56	84.36
W3	125.18	101.76
W4	117.14	103.87
O1E	90.52	67.14
O2E	82.10	65.46
O3E	86.27	72.99
O1	59.00	43.48
O2	77.98	60.95
O3	88.39	74.42
O4	88.53	76.99
O5	94.78	73.88
O6	74.16	61.38
O7	1.33	1.08

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

7. Off-base housing rental and purchase

(a) Fill in the following table for average rental costs in the area for the period 1 April 1993 through 31

COPIES 4297

March 1994.

Type Rental	Average Monthly Rent		* Average Monthly Utilities Cost
	Annual High	Annual Low	
Efficiency	440.00	320.00	25.00
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	484.00	350.00	35.00
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	710.00	450.00	40.00
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	850.00	550.00	50.00
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	990.00	600.00	60.00
Town House (2 Bedroom)	740.00	550.00	37.00
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	940.00	600.00	42.00
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	730.00	490.00	36.00
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	910.00	550.00	40.00

* INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM CONSUMERS POWER COMPANY, GRAND RAPIDS
* SOURCE: CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF GRAND RAPIDS

COPIER 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) What was the rental occupancy rate in the community as of 31 March 1994?

Type Rental	Percent Occupancy Rate
Efficiency	93%
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	97%
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	92%
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	94%
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	92%
Town House (2 Bedroom)	96%
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	95%
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	98%
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	95%

SOURCE: CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(c) What are the median costs for homes in the area?

Type of Home	Median Cost
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	$91,000
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	$110,000
Town House (2 Bedroom)	$120,000
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	$140,000
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	$67,500
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	$81,000

SOURCE: CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF GRAND RAPIDS

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

COPIER 4297

(d) For calendar year 1993, from the local MLS listings provide the number of 2, 3, and 4 bedroom homes available for purchase. Use only homes for which monthly payments would be within 90 to 110 percent of the E5 BAQ and VHA for your area.

Month	Number of Bedrooms		
	2	3	4+
January	98	168	42
February	100	166	42
March	99	167	44
April	98	166	48
May	118	212	42
June	105	210	35
July	112	209	37
August	115	205	30
September	109	208	33
October	92	172	44
November	95	170	43
December	103	167	38

FIGURES BASED ON 8% MORTGAGE WITH NO MONEY DOWN

90-110% FOR E-5'S ARE $420 - $520

HOME VALUES BETWEEN $50,000 - $60,000

* SOURCE: REALITY BOARD OF GRAND RAPIDS

(e) Describe the principle housing cost drivers in your local area.

LOCATION, GOOD LOCAL ECONOMY, GOOD HIGHWAY INFRASTRUCTURE, QUALITY EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, LOW TAX RATE, CLOSE PROXIMITY TO MANY OUTSTANDING COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, AND VO-TECH SCHOOLS, EXCELLENT MEDICAL CARE, LOW INTEREST RATES, AMPLE SUPPLY OF EXISTING NEW HOMES FOR SALE.

COPIES 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

8. For the top five sea intensive ratings in the principle warfare community your base supports, provide the following:

Rating	Number Sea Billets in the Local Area	Number of Shore billets in the Local Area
MM	0	13
BT	0	13
EN	0	14
BM	0	13
SK	0	13

NOTE 1

9. Complete the following table for the average one-way commute for the five largest concentrations of military and civilian personnel living off-base.

Location	% Employees	Distance (mi)	Time(min)
GRAND RAPIDS MI NE	50%	7	15
WYOMING MI	25%	15	20
COMSTOCK PARK MI	13%	4	10
MUSKEGON MI	6%	40	40
EAST GRAND RAPIDS MI	6%	10	15

NOTE 1) INCLUDES LOCAL RECRUITING BILLETS

4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
SEE ATTACHED SHEET							

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

UIC: 62082

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Average SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Education	Source of Info
Byron Center Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	21	60	Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce
Caledonia Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	19	60	Caledonia Public Schools
Comstock Park Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	22	55	Comstock Public School
Coopersville Area Public School	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	21	45	Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce
Grand Rapids Diocese Schools	Parochial School	K-12	Yes	$3120.00	22	91	Diocese of Grand Rapids
East Grand Rapids Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	24	98	East Grand Rapids Schools
Forest Hills Public School	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	21	89	Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce
Freedom Baptist Academy	Private School	K-12	Yes	$3429.00	22	80	Freedom Baptist Academy
Godfrey-Lee Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	18	30	Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce
Godwin Heights Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	19	37	Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce
Grand Rapids Christian School Assoc.	Private School	K-12	Yes	$3790.00	23	90	Grand Rapids Christian School Assoc.
Grand Rapids Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free/$600*	19	55	Grand Rapids Public School
Grandville Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	21	70	Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce
Hudsonville Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	20	63	Hudsonville Public Schools
Jenson Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	20	76	Jenison Public Schools
Kellogsville Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	19	50	Kellogsville Public Schools
Kenowa Hills Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	21	60	Kenowa Hills Public Schools
Kentwood Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	22	80	Kentwood Public Schools
Lowell Area Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	20	56	Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce
Northview Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	22	80	Northview Public Schools
Rockford Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	21	70	Rockford Public Schools
Sparta Area Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	19	61	Sparta Area Schools
Tri-Unity Christian School	Private School	K-12	Yes	$1675.00	23	85	Tri-Unity Christian School
Wyoming Public Schools	Public School	K-12	Yes	Free	21	65	Wyoming Public Schools

*** 600.00 Maximum amount charged to a family if student participates in athletic programs.**

Compiled: 15 June 1994

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) List the educational institutions within 30 miles which offer programs off-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution *	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
	Day					
	Night					
	Day					
	Night					
	Day					
	Night					
	Day					
	Night					

* SEE ATTACHED SHEET

UIC: 62082

4297 COPIES

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
Aquinas College 1607 Robinson Road SE Grand Rapids 49506	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
Calvin College 3201 Burton,SE Grand Rapids 49546	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
Calvin Theological Seminary 3233 Burton SE Grand Rapids 49505	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
Chic University of Cosmetology 1735 Four Mile Road NE Grand Rapids 49505	DAY	BI	NO	YES	NO	NO
Davenport College of Business 415 East Fulton Grand Rapids 49503	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
Ferris State University Extension Two Fountain Place NE Grand Rapids 49503	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
G.R. Public Schools/Vocational Education 143 Bostwick NE Grand Rapids 49503	DAY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
Grace Bible College 1011 Aldon SW Wyoming 49509	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
Grand Rapids Baptist College & Seminary 1001 E. Beltline NE Grand Rapids 49505	DAY	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
Grand Rapids Educational Center Building 2-2922 Fuller NE Grand Rapids 49505	DAY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
Grand Rapids Community College 143 Bostwick NE Grand Rapids 49503	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
Grand Rapids School of Bible & Music 109 School St. Comstock Park 49321	DAY	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
Grand Valley State University/Allendale Allendale Campus, Allendale 49401 301 W. Fulton, Grand Rapids 49503	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
ITT Technical Institute 4020 Sparks Dr. SE Grand Rapids 49546	DAY	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO
Jordan College-Grand Rapids Campus 1925 Breton SE Grand Rapids 49506	DAY	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO
Jordan College Energy Institute 155 7 Mile NW Comstock Park 49321	DAY	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO
Kendall College of Art & Design 111 N. Division Avenue Grand Rapids 49503	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
Kent Career/Technical Center 1655 East Beltline Grand Rapids 49505	DAY	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
Kent Intermediate School District 2930 Knapp NE Grand Rapids 49505	DAY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
Michigan State University -West 5 Lyon NW, Ste. 750 Grand Rapids 49503	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
National Education Center - NIT 2620 Remico SW Grand Rapids 49509-2408	DAY	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
Reformed Bible College 3333 East Beltline NE Grand Rapids 49505	DAY	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
Western Michigan University-Grand Rapids 2333 East Beltline SE Grand Rapids 49546	DAY/NIGHT	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES

62082

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) List the educational institutions which offer programs on-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
NOTE 1 & 2	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					

NOTE 1) NO ON BASE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS OFFERED. EXTENSIVE QUALITY EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS OF ALL TYPES OFFERED THROUGHOUT COMMUNITY.

NOTE 2) ON BASE CLASSES BEING CONSIDERED WITHIN CATEGORY COMMUNITY EDUCATION, WOULD BE OFFERED WITH COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION.

COPIER 4297

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

11. Spousal Employment Opportunities

* Provide the following data on spousal employment opportunities.

Skill Level	Number of Military Spouses Serviced by Family Service Center Spouse Employment Assistance			Local Community Unemployment Rate *
	1991	1992	1993	JAN 1994
Professional	0	0	0	4.1%
Manufacturing	0	0	0	6.3%
Clerical	0	0	0	5.9%
Service	0	0	0	6.9%
Other	0	0	0	OVERALL 5.8%

NOTE 1) FSA/SPOUSE EMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS NOT APPLICABLE
NOTE 2) SPOUSES HAVE LITTLE DIFFICULTY FINDING EMPLOYMENT

12. Do your active duty personnel have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

NO DIFFICULTY ACCESSING CIVILIAN MEDICAL AND DENTAL FACILITIES. EXCELLENT CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM AVAILABLE. NEAREST MILITARY MEDICAL FACILITY IS NTC GREAT LAKES (225 MILES). MILITARY FACILITIES ONLY USED FOR MAJOR NON-

13. Do your military dependents have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

EXCELLENT CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM IN LOCAL AREA. DEPENDENTS HAVE LITTLE TO NO PROBLEM ACCESSING CARE. CLOSEST MILITARY HEALTH CARE PROVIDER IS NTC GREAT LAKES IL (225 MILES). BECAUSE OF REMOTE LOCATION TO MILITARY MEDICAL CARE SYSTEM, DEPENDENTS MUST USE CHAMPUS. CHAMPUS PROGRAM IS NOT WIDELY ACCEPTED BY CIVILIAN MEDICAL PROVIDERS, ALTHOUGH ACCEPTANCE IS GROWING. DELTA DENTAL WIDELY ACCEPTED.

12. CONTINUED
EMERGENCY CARE AND SOME DIRECTED CARE

* INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERECE

Copies 4297

NOTE 1) BELOW LISTED FIGURES ARE FOR GRAND RAPIDS CITY. CRIME FIGURES FOR METRO AREA, KENT COUNTY SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER. FIGURES ARE PER 100,000 PEOPLE. THESE FIGURES INDICATE NUMBER OF CRIMES REPORTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

14. Complete the table below to indicate the crime rate for your air station for the last three fiscal years. The source for case category definitions to be used in responding to this question are found in NCIS - Manual dated 23 February 1989, at Appendix A, entitled "Case Category Definitions." Note: the crimes reported in this table should include 1) all reported criminal activity which occurred on base regardless of whether the subject or the victim of that activity was assigned to or worked at the base; and 2) all reported criminal activity off base.

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
1. Arson (6A)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	66.8	59.3	40.6
2. Blackmarket (6C)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
3. Counterfeiting (6G)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	6.3	11.5	4.2
4. Postal (6L)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	3.1	5.7	5.2

NOTE 1) BELOW LISTED FIGURES ARE FOR GRAND RAPIDS CITY. CRIME FIGURES FOR METRO AREA, KENT COUNTY SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER. FIGURES ARE PER 100,000 PEOPLE. THESE FIGURES INDICATE NUMBER OF CRIMES REPORTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
5. Customs (6M)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	17.3	13.6	11.0
6. Burglary (6N)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	2003.1	2256.3	1667.3
7. Larceny - Ordnance (6R)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
8. Larceny - Government (6S)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0

62082

NOTE 1) BELOW LISTED FIGURES ARE FOR GRAND RAPIDS CITY. CRIME FIGURES FOR METRO AREA, KENT COUNTY SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER. FIGURES ARE PER 100.000 PEOPLE. THESE FIGURES INDICATE NUMBER OF CRIMES REPORTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTES.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
9. Larceny - Personal (6T)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	4773.1	4562.1	4641.5
10. Wrongful Destruction (6U)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	3282.6	2848.9	2681.5
11. Larceny - Vehicle (6V)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	771.0	662.6	494.7
12. Bomb Threat (7B)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	11.0	10.0	6.31

62082

5159 COPIER

NOTE 1) BELOW LISTED FIGURES ARE FOR GRAND RAPIDS CITY. CRIME FIGURES FOR METRO AREA, KENT COUNTY SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER. FIGURES ARE PER 100,000 PEOPLE. THESE FIGURES INDICATE NUMBER OF CRIMES REPORTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
13. Extortion (7E)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	49.4	40.5	58.9
14. Assault (7G)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	651.0	506.8	568.9
15. Death (7H)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	6.8	10.5	17.3
16. Kidnapping (7K)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	9.4	11.5	15.2

62082

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY 5159 COPIES

NOTE 1) BELOW LISTED FIGURES ARE FOR GRAND RAPIDS CITY. CRIME FIGURES FOR METRO AREA, KENT COUNTY SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER. FIGURES ARE PER 100,000 PEOPLE. THESE FIGURES INDICATE NUMBER OF CRIMES REPORTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
18. Narcotics (7N)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	576.3	570.5	716.3
19. Perjury (7P)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	3.68	2.1	4.2
20. Robbery (7R)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	495.2	404.7	437.8
21. Traffic Accident (7T)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	2295.2	2188.9	1795.2

5159 COPIER

NOTE 1) BELOW LISTED FIGURES ARE FOR GRAND RAPIDS CITY. CRIME FIGURES FOR METRO AREA, KENT COUNTY SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER. FIGURES ARE PER 100,000 PEOPLE. THESE FIGURES INDICATE NUMBER OF CRIMES REPORTED, AND NOT NECESSARILY NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
22. Sex Abuse - Child (8B)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	15.2	17.8	23.6
23. Indecent Assault (8D)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	107.3	63.6	73.1
24. Rape (8F)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	156.3	195.2	185.2
25. Sodomy (8G)			
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DAVID A. NEWTON
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

16 JUNE 1994
Date

Division

Department

NAVMARCORESCEN GRAND RAPIDS, MI
Activity

UIC: 62082

4607 COPIER

Data Call 49 Activity: NMRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.

Name

ACTING

Title

Signature

14 JUL 1994

Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

S. D. BARRETT, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER
Title

20 JUNE 94
Date

COMNAVRESREDCOM REG 16
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER (ACTING)
Title

28 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

COMMANDER
Title

7/5/94
Date

COMNAVRESFOR
Activity

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

DAVID A. NEWTON	
NAME (Please type or print)	Signature
COMMANDING OFFICER	16 JUNE 1994
Title	Date
NAVMARCORESCEN GRAND RAPIDS, MI	
Activity	

UIC: 62082

4607 COPIER

738

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

Activity Information:

Activity Name:	N&MCRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI
UIC:	62082
Host Activity Name (if response is for a tenant activity):	
Host Activity UIC:	

General Instructions/Background. A separate response to this data call must be completed for each Department of the Navy (DON) host, independent and tenant activity which separately budgets BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, is located in the United States, its territories or possessions.

1. Base Operating Support (BOS) Cost Data. Data is required which captures the total annual cost of operating and maintaining Department of the Navy (DON) shore installations. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Two tables are provided. Table 1A identifies "Other than DBOF Overhead" BOS costs and Table 1B identifies "DBOF Overhead" BOS costs. These tables must be completed, as appropriate, for all DON host, independent or tenant activities which separately budget BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, are located in the United States, its territories or possessions. Responses for DBOF activities may need to include both Table 1A and 1B to ensure that all BOS costs, including those incurred by the activity in support of tenants, are identified. If both table 1A and 1B are submitted for a single DON activity, please ensure that no data is double counted (that is, included on both Table 1A and 1B). The following tables are designed to collect all BOS costs currently budgeted, regardless of appropriation, e.g., Operations and Maintenance, Research and Development, Military Personnel, etc. Data must reflect FY 1996 and should be reported in thousands of dollars.

a. Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead). This Table should be completed to identify "Other Than DBOF Overhead" Costs. Display, in the format shown on the table, the O&M, R&D and MPN resources currently budgeted for BOS services. O&M cost data must be consistent with data provided on the BS-1 exhibit. Report only direct funding for the activity. Host activities should not include reimbursable support provided to tenants, since tenants will be separately reporting these costs. Military personnel costs should be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Add additional

lines to the table (following line 2j., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank.**

Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead)

Activity Name: N&MCRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI | **UIC:** 62082

Category	FY 1996 BOS Costs ($000)		
	Non-Labor	Labor	Total
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Maintenance and Repair	5		5
1b. Minor Construction			
1c. Sub-total 1a. and 1b.	5		5
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Utilities	18		18
2b. Transportation			
2c. Environmental			
2d. Facility Leases			
2e. Morale, Welfare & Recreation			
2f. Bachelor Quarters			
2g. Child Care Centers			
2h. Family Service Centers			
2i. Administration	20		20
2j. Other (Specify) - Basecomm	1		1
2k. Sub-total 2a. through 2j:	39		39
3. Grand Total (sum of 1c. and 2k.):	44		44

b. Funding Source. If data shown on Table 1A reflects more than one appropriation, then please provide a break out of the total shown for the "3. Grand-Total" line, by appropriation:

Appropriation	Amount ($000)
N/A	

c. Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead). This Table should be submitted for all current DBOF activities. Costs reported should reflect BOS costs supporting the DBOF activity itself (usually included in the G&A cost of the activity). For DBOF activities which are tenants on another installation, total cost of BOS incurred by the tenant activity for itself should be shown on this table. It is recognized that differences exist among DBOF activity groups regarding the costing of base operating support: some groups reflect all such costs only in general and administrative (G&A), while others spread them between G&A and production overhead. Regardless of the costing process, all such costs should be included on Table 1B. The Minor Construction portion of the FY 1996 capital budget should be included on the appropriate line. Military personnel costs (at civilian equivalency rates) should also be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Also ensure that there is no duplication between data provided on Table 1A. and 1B. These two tables must be mutually exclusive, since in those cases where both tables are submitted for an activity, the two tables will be added together to estimate total BOS costs at the activity. Add additional lines to the table (following line 21., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank.**

Other Notes: All costs of operating the five Major Range Test Facility Bases at DBOF activities (even if direct RDT&E funded) should be included on Table 1B. Weapon Stations should include underutilized plant capacity costs as a DBOF overhead "BOS expense" on Table 1B.. N/A

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

N/A

Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: N&MCRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI		**UIC:** 62082	
Category	**FY 1996 Net Cost From UC/FUND-4 ($000)**		
	Non-Labor	**Labor**	**Total**
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Real Property Maintenance (>$15K)			
1b. Real Property Maintenance (<$15K)			
1c. Minor Construction (Expensed)			
1d. Minor Construction (Capital Budget)			
1c. Sub-total 1a. through 1d.			
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Command Office			
2b. ADP Support			
2c. Equipment Maintenance			
2d. Civilian Personnel Services			
2e. Accounting/Finance			
2f. Utilities			
2g. Environmental Compliance			
2h. Police and Fire			
2i. Safety			
2j. Supply and Storage Operations			
2k. Major Range Test Facility Base Costs			
2l. Other (Specify)			
2m. Sub-total 2a. through 2l:			
3. Depreciation			
4. Grand Total (sum of 1c., 2m., and 3.) :			

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

2. Services/Supplies Cost Data. The purpose of Table 2 is to provide information about projected **FY 1996** costs for the purchase of services and supplies by the activity. **(Note: Unlike Question 1 and Tables 1A and 1B, above, this question is not limited to overhead costs.)** The source for this information, where possible, should be either the NAVCOMPT OP-32 Budget Exhibit for O&M activities or the NAVCOMPT UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit for DBOF activities. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Break out cost data by the major sub-headings identified on the OP-32 or UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit, disregarding the sub-headings on the exhibit which apply to civilian and military salary costs and depreciation. Please note that while the OP-32 exhibit aggregates information by budget activity, this data call requests OP-32 data for the activity responding to the data call. Refer to NAVCOMPTINST 7102.2B of 23 April 1990, Subj: Guidance for the Preparation, Submission and Review of the Department of the Navy (DON) Budget Estimates (DON Budget Guidance Manual) with Changes 1 and 2 for more information on categories of costs identified. Any rows that do not apply to your activity may be left blank. However, totals reported should reflect all costs, exclusive of salary and depreciation.

Table 2 - Services/Supplies Cost Data

Activity Name: N&MCRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI	**UIC:** 62082
Cost Category	**FY 1996 Projected Costs ($000)**
Travel:	1
Material and Supplies (including equipment):	6
Industrial Fund Purchases (other DBOF purchases):	4
Transportation:	
Other Purchases (Contract support, etc.):	33
Total:	44

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

3. **Contractor Workyears.**

a. On-Base Contract Workyear Table. Provide a projected estimate of the number of contract workyears expected to be **performed "on base"** in support of the installation during FY 1996. Information should represent an annual estimate on a full-time equivalency basis. Several categories of contract support have been identified in the table below. While some of the categories are self-explanatory, please note that the category "mission support" entails management support, labor service and other mission support contracting efforts, e.g., aircraft maintenance, RDT&E support, technical services in support of aircraft and ships, etc.

N/A

Table 3 - Contract Workyears	
Activity Name: N&MCRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI	**UIC:** 62082
Contract Type	**FY 1996 Estimated Number of Workyears On-Base**
Construction:	
Facilities Support:	
Mission Support:	
Procurement:	
Other:*	
Total Workyears:	

*** Note:** Provide a brief narrative description of the type(s) of contracts, if any, included under the "Other" category.

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

b. Potential Disposition of On-Base Contract Workyears. If the mission/functions of your activity were relocated to another site, what would be the anticipated disposition of the **on-base contract workyears** identified in Table 3.?

1) Estimated number of contract workyears which would be transferred to the receiving site (This number should reflect the number of jobs which would in the future be contracted for at the receiving site, not an estimate of the number of people who would move or an indication that work would necessarily be done by the same contractor(s)): 0

2) Estimated number of workyears which would be eliminated: 0

3) Estimated number of contract workyears which would remain in place (i.e., contract would remain in place in current location even if activity were relocated outside of the local area): 0

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

c. **"Off-Base" Contract Workyear Data.** Are there any contract workyears located in the local community, but not on-base, which would either be eliminated or relocated if your activity were to be closed or relocated? If so, then provide the following information **(ensure that numbers reported below do not double count numbers included in 3.a. and 3.b., above):**

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Eliminated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Relocated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature: TF Hall

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

Date: 7/14/94

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P. M. NIGH

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

Title

7/13/94

Date

CODE 06

Division

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Department

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print) _____ Signature _____

Title _____ Date _____

Activity _____

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature: TF Hall

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

Date: 7/14/94

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature: W A Earner

Title _____ Date: 8/8/94

738

Activity Identification: Please complete the following table, identifying the activity for which this response is being submitted.

Activity Name:	NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GRAND RAPIDS MI
UIC:	62082
Major Claimant:	COMMANDER, NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

General Instructions/Background:

Information requested in this data call is required for use by the Base Structure Evaluation Committee (BSEC), in concert with information from other data calls, to analyze both the impact that potential closure or realignment actions would have on a local community and the impact that relocations of personnel would have on communities surrounding receiving activities. In addition to Cost of Base Realignment Actions (COBRA) analyses which incorporate standard Department of the Navy (DON) average cost factors, the BSEC will also be conducting more sophisticated economic and community infrastructure analyses requiring more precise, activity-specific data. For example, activity-specific salary rates are required to reflect differences in salary costs for activities with large concentrations of scientists and engineers and to address geographic differences in wage grade salary rates.
Questions relating to "Community Infrastructure" are required to assist the BSEC in evaluating the ability of a community to absorb additional employees and functions as the result of relocation from a closing or realigning DON activity.

Due to the varied nature of potential sources which could be used to respond to the questions contained in this data call, a block appears after each question, requesting the identification of the source of data used to respond to the question. To complete this block, identify the source of the data provided, including the appropriate references for source documents, names and organizational titles of individuals providing information, etc. Completion of this "Source of Data" block is critical since some of the information requested may be available from a non-DoD source such as a published document from the local chamber of commerce, school board, etc. Certification of data obtained from a non-DoD source is then limited to certifying that the information contained in the data call response is an accurate and complete representation of the information obtained from the source. Records must be retained by the certifying official to clearly document the source of any non-DoD information submitted for this data call.

ORIGINAL

General Instructions/Background (Continued):

The following notes are provided to further define terms and methodologies used in this data call. Please ensure that responses consistently follow this guidance:

Note 1: Throughout this data call, the term **"activity"** is used to refer to the DON installation that is the addressee for the data call.

Note 2: Periodically throughout this data call, questions will include the statement that the response should refer to the **"area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)"**. Recognizing that in some large metropolitan areas employee residences may be scattered among many counties or states, **the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of:**

- **those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified in 1.b.2)), and,**

- **those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.**

Note 3: Responses to questions referring to **"civilians"** in this data call should reflect **federal civil service appropriated fund employees.**

1. Workforce Data

a. Average Federal Civilian Salary Rate. Provide the projected FY 1996 average gross annual appropriated fund civil service salary rate for the activity identified as the addressee in this data call. This rate should include all cash payments to employees, and exclude non-cash personnel benefits such as employer retirement contributions, payments to former employees, etc.

Average Appropriated Fund Civilian Salary Rate:	0

Source of Data (1.a. Salary Rate):	NOT APPLICABLE

* NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

UIC: 62082

4297

b. Location of Residence. Complete the following table to identify where employees live. Data should reflect current workforce.

1) Residency Table. Identify residency data, by county, for both military and civilian (civil service) employees working at the installation (including, for example, operational units that are homeported or stationed at the installation). For each county listed, also provide the estimated average distance from the activity, in miles, of employee residences and the estimated average length of time to commute one-way to work. For the purposes of displaying data in the table, any county(s) in which 1% or fewer of the activity's employees reside may be consolidated as a single line entry in the table, titled "Other".

County of Residence	State	No. of Employees Residing in County		Percentage of Total Employees	Average Distance From Base (Miles)	Average Duration of Commute (Minutes)
		Military	Civilian			
KENT	MI	24	0	92%	10	15.0
MUSKEGON	MI	2	0	8%	40	45.0

= 100%

As discussed in Note 2 on Page 2, subsequent questions in the data call refer to the "area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)". In responding to these questions, the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of: a) those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified below), and, b) those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.

2) Location of Government (DoD) Housing. If some employees of the base live in government housing, identify the county(s) where government housing is located: NO GOVERNMENT HOUSING AVAILABLE

Source of Data (1.b. 1) & 2) Residence Data): LOCAL SURVEY

c. Nearest Metropolitan Area(s). Identify all major metropolitan area(s) (i.e., population concentrations of 100,000 or more people) which are within 50 miles of the installation. If no major metropolitan area is within 50 miles of the base, then identify the nearest major metropolitan area(s) (100,000 or more people) and its distance(s) from the base.

City	County	Distance from base (miles)
LANSING	INGHAM	60
ANN ARBOR	WASHTENALL	86
FLINT	GENESEE	101
GRAND RAPIDS METRO AREA	KENT	0

Source of Data (1.c. Metro Areas):
MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, LANSING MI

SOURCE:
PHONCON WITH NANCY JABLOWSKI, REGIONAL PLANNER MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE STATE OF MICHIGAN 29JUN94

UIC: 62082

4

COPIER 4297

d. Age of Civilian Workforce. Complete the following table, identifying the age of the activity's civil service workforce.

Age Category	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
16 - 19 Years	0	0
20 - 24 Years	0	0
25 - 34 Years	0	0
35 - 44 Years	0	0
45 - 54 Years	0	0
55 - 64 Years	0	0
65 or Older	0	0
TOTAL	0	100 %

Source of Data (1.d.) Age Data):	NOT APPLICABLE

* NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

UIC: 62082

Copy to 4297

e. **Education Level of Civilian Workforce**

1) **Education Level Table.** Complete the following table, identifying the education level of the activity's civil service workforce.

Last School Year Completed	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
8th Grade or less	0	
9th through 11th Grade	0	
12th Grade or High School Equivalency	0	
1-3 Years of College	0	
4 Years of College (Bachelors Degree)	0	
5 or More Years of College (Graduate Work)	0	
TOTAL	0	100 %

2) **Degrees Achieved.** Complete the following table for the activity's civil service workforce. Identify the number of employees with each of the following degrees, etc. To avoid double counting, only identify the highest degree obtained by a worker (e.g., if an employee has both a Master's Degree and a Doctorate, only include the employee under the category "Doctorate").

Degree	Number of Civilian Employees
Terminal Occupation Program - Certificate of Completion, Diploma or Equivalent (for areas such as technicians, craftsmen, artisans, skilled operators, etc.)	0
Associate Degree	0
Bachelor Degree	0
Masters Degree	0
Doctorate	0

Source of Data (1.e.1) and 2) Education Level Data):	NOT APPLICABLE

* NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

f. **Civilian Employment By Industry.** Complete the following table to identify by "industry" the type of work performed by civil service employees at the activity. The intent of this table is to attempt to stratify the activity civilian workforce using the same categories of industries used to identify private sector employment. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of

UIC: 62082

COPIED 4297

private sector employment by industry can be found in the Office of Management and Budget Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Industry Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Industry Types" identified in the table. However, only use the Category 6, "Public Administration" sub-categories when none of the other categories apply. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. **Leave shaded areas blank.**

Industry	SIC Codes	No. of Civilians	% of Civilians
1. Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	01-09	0	0
2. Construction (includes facility maintenance and repair)	15-17	0	0
3. Manufacturing (includes Intermediate and Depot level maintenance)	20-39		
3a. Fabricated Metal Products (include ordnance, ammo, etc.)	34	0	0
3b. Aircraft (includes engines and missiles)	3721 et al	0	0
3c. Ships	3731	0	0
3d. Other Transportation (includes ground vehicles)	various	0	0
3e. Other Manufacturing not included in 3a. through 3d.	various	0	0
Sub-Total 3a. through 3e.	20-39	0	0
4. Transportation/Communications/Utilities	40-49		
4a. Railroad Transportation	40	0	0
4b. Motor Freight Transportation & Warehousing (includes supply services)	42	0	0
4c. Water Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	44	0	0
4d. Air Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	45	0	0

* NOT APPLICABLE - NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

UIC: 62082

4e. Other Transportation Services (includes organizational level maintenance)	47	0	0
4f. Communications	48	0	0
4g. Utilities	49	0	0
Sub-Total 4a. through 4g.	40-49	0	0
5. Services	70-89		
5a. Lodging Services	70	0	0
5b. Personal Services (includes laundry and funeral services)	72	0	0
5c. Business Services (includes mail, security guards, pest control, photography, janitorial and ADP services)	73	0	0
5d. Automotive Repair and Services	75	0	0
5e. Other Misc. Repair Services	76	0	0
5f. Motion Pictures	78	0	0
5g. Amusement and Recreation Services	79	0	0
5h. Health Services	80	0	0
5i. Legal Services	81	0	0
5j. Educational Services	82	0	0
5k. Social Services	83	0	0
5l. Museums	84	0	0
5m. Engineering, Accounting, Research & Related Services (includes RDT&E, ISE, etc.)	87	0	0
5n. Other Misc. Services	89	0	0
Sub-Total 5a. through 5n.:	70-89	0	0
6. Public Administration	91-97		
6a. Executive and General Government, Except Finance	91	0	0

* NOT APPLICABLE. NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

6b. Justice, Public Order & Safety (includes police, firefighting and emergency management)	92	0	0
6c. Public Finance	93	0	0
6d. Environmental Quality and Housing Programs	95	0	0
Sub-Total 6a. through 6d.		0	0
TOTAL		0	100 %

Source of Data (1.f.) Classification By Industry Data):	NOT APPLICABLE

* NOT APPLICABLE. NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

UIC: 62082

COPIED 4297

9

g. Civilian Employment by Occupation. Complete the following table to identify the types of "occupations" performed by civil service employees at the activity. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of employment by occupation can be found in the Department of Labor Occupational Outlook Handbook. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Occupation Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Occupation Types" identified in the table. Refer to the descriptions immediately following this table for more information on the various occupational categories. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. **Leave shaded areas blank.**

Occupation	Number of Civilian Employees	Percent of Civilian Employees
1. Executive, Administrative and Management	0	0
2. Professional Specialty		
2a. Engineers	0	0
2b. Architects and Surveyors	0	0
2c. Computer, Mathematical & Operations Research	0	0
2d. Life Scientists	0	0
2e. Physical Scientists	0	0
2f. Lawyers and Judges	0	0
2g. Social Scientists & Urban Planners	0	0
2h. Social & Recreation Workers	0	0
2i. Religious Workers	0	0
2j. Teachers, Librarians & Counselors	0	0
2k. Health Diagnosing Practitioners (Doctors)	0	0
2l. Health Assessment & Treating(Nurses, Therapists, Pharmacists, Nutritionists, etc.)	0	0
2m. Communications	0	0
2n. Visual Arts	0	0
Sub-Total 2a. through 2n.:	0	0
3. Technicians and Related Support		

* NOT APPLICABLE - NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

3a. Health Technologists and Technicians	0	0
3b. Other Technologists	0	0
Sub-Total 3a. and 3b.:	0	0
4. Administrative Support & Clerical	0	0
5. Services		
5a. Protective Services (includes guards, firefighters, police)	0	0
5b. Food Preparation & Service	0	0
5c. Dental/Medical Assistants/Aides	0	0
5d. Personal Service & Building & Grounds Services (includes janitorial, grounds maintenance, child care workers)	0	0
Sub-Total 5a. through 5d.	0	0
6. Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing	0	0
7. Mechanics, Installers and Repairers	0	0
8. Construction Trades	0	0
9. Production Occupations	0	0
10. Transportation & Material Moving	0	0
11. Handlers, Equipment Cleaners, Helpers and Laborers (not included elsewhere)	0	0
TOTAL	0	100 %

* NOT APPLICABLE. NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

UIC: 62082

COPIER 4297

Source of Data (1.g.) Classification By Occupation Data):	NOT APPLICABLE

* NO FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO THIS ACTIVITY

Description of Occupational Categories used in Table 1.g. The following list identifies public and private sector occupations included in each of the major occupational categories used in the table. Refer to these examples as a guide in determining where to allocate appropriated fund civil service jobs at the activity.

1. **Executive, Administrative and Management.** Accountants and auditors; administrative services managers; budget analysts; construction and building inspectors; construction contractors and managers; cost estimators; education administrators; employment interviewers; engineering, science and data processing managers; financial managers; general managers and top executives; chief executives and legislators; health services managers; hotel managers and assistants; industrial production managers; inspectors and compliance officers, except construction; management analysts and consultants; marketing, advertising and public relations managers; personnel, training and labor relations specialists and managers; property and real estate managers; purchasing agents and managers; restaurant and food service managers; underwriters; wholesale and retail buyers and merchandise managers.
2. **Professional Specialty.** Use sub-headings provided.
3. **Technicians and Related Support.** Health Technologists and Technicians sub-category - self-explanatory. Other Technologists sub-category includes aircraft pilots; air traffic controllers; broadcast technicians; computer programmers; drafters; engineering technicians; library technicians; paralegals; science technicians; numerical control tool programmers.
4. **Administrative Support & Clerical.** Adjusters, investigators and collectors; bank tellers; clerical supervisors and managers; computer and peripheral equipment operators; credit clerks and authorizers; general office clerks; information clerks; mail clerks and messengers; material recording, scheduling, dispatching and distributing; postal clerks and mail carriers; records clerks; secretaries; stenographers and court reporters; teacher aides; telephone, telegraph and teletype operators; typists, word processors and data entry keyers.
5. **Services.** Use sub-headings provided.
6. **Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing.** Self explanatory.
7. **Mechanics, Installers and Repairers.** Aircraft mechanics and engine specialists; automotive body repairers; automotive mechanics; diesel mechanics; electronic equipment repairers; elevator installers and repairers; farm equipment mechanics; general maintenance mechanics; heating, air conditioning and refrigeration technicians; home appliance and power tool repairers, industrial machinery repairers; line installers and cable splicers; millwrights; mobile heavy equipment mechanics; motorcycle, boat and small engine mechanics; musical instrument repairers and tuners; vending machine servicers and repairers.
8. **Construction Trades.** Bricklayers and stonemasons; carpenters; carpet installers; concrete masons and terrazzo workers; drywall workers and lathers; electricians; glaziers; highway maintenance; insulation workers; painters and paperhangers; plasterers; plumbers and pipefitters; roofers; sheet metal workers; structural and reinforcing ironworkers; tilesetters.
9. **Production Occupations.** Assemblers; food processing occupations; inspectors, testers and graders; metalworking and plastics-working occupations; plant and systems operators, printing occupations; textile, apparel and furnishings occupations; woodworking occupations; miscellaneous production operations.
10. **Transportation & Material Moving.** Busdrivers; material moving equipment operators; rail transportation occupations; truckdrivers; water transportation occupations.
11. **Handlers, Equipment Cleaners, Helpers and Laborers** (not included elsewhere). Entry level jobs not requiring significant training.

UIC: 62082

COPIER 4297

h. Employment of Military Spouses. Complete the following table to provide estimated information concerning **military spouses** who are also employed in the area defined in response to question 1.b., above. **Do not fill in shaded area.**

1. Percentage of Military Employees Who Are Married:	81%
2. Percentage of Military Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home:	86%
3. Break out of Spouses' Location of Employment (Total of rows 3a. through 3d. should equal 100% and reflect the number of spouses used in the calculation of the "Percentage of Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home".	
3a. Employed "On-Base" - Appropriated Fund:	0
3b. Employed "On-Base" - Non-Appropriated Fund:	0
3c. Employed "Off-Base" - Federal Employment:	0
3d. Employed "Off-Base" - Other Than Federal Employment	100%

Source of Data (1.h.) Spouse Employment Data): LOCAL COMMAND SURVEY DTD 28JUN94

UIC: 62082

2. Infrastructure Data. For each element of community infrastructure identified in the two tables below, rate the community's ability to accommodate the relocation of additional functions and personnel to your activity. Please complete each of the three columns listed in the table, reflecting the impact of various levels of increase (20%, 50% and 100%) in the number of personnel working at the activity (and their associated families). In ranking each category, use one of the following three ratings:

A - Growth can be accommodated with little or no adverse impact to existing community infrastructure and at little or no additional expense.

B - Growth can be accommodated, but will require some investment to improve and/or expand existing community infrastructure.

C - Growth either cannot be accommodated due to physical/environmental limitations or would require substantial investment in community infrastructure improvements.

Table 2.a., "Local Communities": This first table refers to the local community (i.e., the community in which the base is located) and its ability to meet the increased requirements of the installation.

Table 2.b., "Economic Region": This second table asks for an assessment of the infrastructure of the economic region (those counties identified in response to question 1.b., (page 3) - taken in the aggregate) and its ability to meet the needs of additional employees and their families moving into the area.

For both tables, annotate with an asterisk (*) any categories which are wholly supported on-base, i.e., are not provided by the local community. These categories should also receive an A-B-C rating. Answers for these "wholly supported on-base" categories should refer to base infrastructure rather than community infrastructure.

COPIES 4297

a. **Table A: Ability of the local community to meet the expanded needs of the base.**

1) Using the **A - B - C** rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	A	A	A
Schools - Public	A	A	A
Schools - Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:	A	A	A
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreational Activities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.

UIC: 62082

Copies 4297

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion.

NONE

Source of Data (2.a. 1) & 2) - Local Community Table):	SEE BELOW

SOURCES:

1. 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE PUBLISHED 3/94 GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
2. PHONCON WITH LT FARRIS, GRAND RAPIDS POLICE DEPARTMENT 29JUN94
3. PHONCON WITH MR RON TURNER, GRAND RAPIDS FIRE DEPARTMENT 29JUN94
4. PHONCON WITH MR. TOM ECKLUND, CITY UTILITIES PLANNER, GRAND RAPIDS CITY PLANNING OFFICE 29JUN94
5. PHONCON WITH MR. GERE MERIDETH, CITY TRANSPORATION PLANNER, GRAND RAPIDS CITY PLANNING OFFICE 29JUN94

UIC: 62082

b. Table B: Ability of the region described in the response to question 1.b. (page 3) (taken in the aggregate) to meet the needs of additional employees and their families relocating into the area.

1) Using the **A - B - C** rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	A	A	A
Schools - Public	A	A	A
Schools - Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:	A	A	A
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreation Facilities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.

UIC: 62082

COPIED 4297

17

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion.

NONE NOTED

Source of Data (2.b. 1) & 2) - Regional Table): SEE BELOW

SOURCES:

1. 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PUBLISHED 3/94
2. PHONCON WITH LT FARRIS, GRAND RAPIDS POLICE DEPARTMENT 29JUN94
3. PHONCON WITH MR. RON TURNER GRAND RAPIDS FIRE DEPARTMENT 29JUN94
4. PHONCON WITH MR. TOM ECKLUND, CITY UTILITIES PLANNER, GRAND RAPIDS CITY PLANNING OFFICE, 29JUN94
5. PHONCON WITH MR. GERE MERIDETH, CITY TRANSPORTATION PLANNER, GRAND RAPIDS CITY PLANNING OFFICE 29JUN94

UIC: 62082

4297 COPIES

3. Public Facilities Data:

a. **Off-Base Housing Availability.** For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, estimate the current average vacancy rate for community housing. Use current data or information identified on the latest family housing market analysis. For each of the categories listed (rental units and units for sale), combine single family homes, condominiums, townhouses, mobile homes, etc., into a single rate:

	KENT	OTTAWA	MUSKEGON
Rental Units:	6%	5%	6%
Units for Sale:	2.6%	5%	7%

Source of Data (3.a. Off-Base Housing):

UNITS FOR SALE: MICHIGAN STATE HOUSING DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

RENTAL UNITS: RENTAL ASSOCIATIONS IN ALL THREE COUNTIES

SOURCES:

1. PHONCON WITH THREE COUNTY REALTY BOARD/RENTAL ASSOCIATIONS ON 29 JUN 94
2. CURRENT CENSUS DATA FROM MICHIGAN STATE HOUSING DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

UIC: 62082

4297 COPIES

b. **Education.**

1) Information is required on the current capacity and enrollment levels of school systems serving employees of the activity. Information should be keyed to the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3).

School District	County	Number of Schools			Enrollment		Pupil-to-Teacher Ratio		Does School District Serve Gov't Housing Units? *
		Elementary	Middle	High	Current	Max. Capacity	Current	Max. Ratio	
	SEE ATTACHED SHEET								

* Answer "Yes" in this column if the school district in question enrolls students who reside in government housing.

Source of Data (3.b.1) Education Table):

2) Are there any on-base "Section 6" Schools? If so, identify number of schools and current enrollment.

NONE

Source of Data (3.b.2) On-Base Schools):

SOURCES:
1. PHONCON WITH MRS. LINDA VANDERJACK, FORRESTHILLS SUPERINTENDANTS OFFICE 29JUN94
2. PHONCON WITH EACH SCHOOL. POINT OF CONTACT LISTED NEXT TO SCHOOL NAME
3. 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED 3/94 GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

UIC: 62082

COPIER 4297

SCHOOL DISTRICT	KENT COUNTY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ELEM	MID	HIGH	ENROLLMENT CURRENT	MAX	PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO CURRENT	MAX	SERVE GOV HOUSING

* ALL PHONE NUMBERS ARE 616 AREA CODE *

GR PUBLIC JUDY SINK 771-2000	13	5	4	29549	35000	28:1	32:1	N/A
NORTHWEST LORNA GRINNEL 784-2511	5	1	1	2971	4534	19:1	28:1	N/A
NORTHEAST (ROCKFORD) MARLEEN CLARK 866-7151	7	2	1	5976	6000	24:1	28:1	N/A
NORTHVIEW NANCY ROBERTS 363-6881	3	2	1	3190	3190	21:1	28:1	N/A
COMSTOCK PARK PUBLIC SCHOOLS STEVE LAMPE 784-1740	2	1	1	1607	2100	18:1	23:1	N/A
WYOMING PUBLIC SCHOOLS PAULA SKOOG	8	2	3	6515	9500	25:1	29:1	N/A
HUDSONVILLE PUPLIC SCHOOLS SUE MULDER 669-1740	6	1	1	3500	4000	28:1	30:1	N/A
GRANDVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS SHERRY SZCZEPANSKI	3	1	1	4930	6000	25:1	28:1	N/A
GODWIN HEIGHTS PUBLIC SCHOOLS	7	1	1	1100	1543	22:1	25:1	N/A
GODFREY-LEE PUBLIC SCHOOLS FRAN SPITLER 241-4722	2	1	1	1134	1500	20:1	25:1	N/A

UIC: 62082

SCHOOL DISTRICT	KENT COUNTY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ELEM	MID	HIGH	ENROLLMENT CURRENT	MAX	PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO CURRENT	MAX	SERVE GOV HOUSING
BYRON CENTER PUBLIC SCHOOLS MYRA SPOOLSTRA 878-1541		5	1	1	1925	1925	27:1	29:1	N/A
JENSION PUBLIC SCHOOLS JOYCE ALLERDING 457-1400		6	1	1	4640	5200	28:1	30:1	N/A
CALENDONIA COMMUNITY SCH GLENDA LIESKE 891-8185		3	1	1	2500	2500	26:1	28:1	N/A
EAST GRAND RAPIDS SCHOOLS JOAN BOLT 235-3535		3	1	1	2525	2800	25:1	28:1	N/A
KENTWOOD PUBLIC SCHOOLS LORI FREEMAN 455-4400		9	3	1	7133	7500	28:1	32:1	N/A
KELLOGGSVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS PAT STONE 538-7460		4	1	1	2067	2500	25:1	28:1	N/A
FOREST HILLS PUBLIC SCHOOLS MARY HOVING 285-8800		6	2	2	6358	6900	22;1	28:1	N/A

SCHOOL DISTRICT	MUSKEGON COUNTY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ELEM	MID	HIGH	ENROLLMENT CURRENT	MAX	PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO CURRENT	MAX	SERVE GOV HOUSING
FRUITPORT COMMUNITY SCHOOLS JUDY LANE 865-3154		3	1	1	3832	4000	25:1	28:1	N/A
GREATER MUSKEGON CATHOLIC SCHOOLS THOMAS POWERS 755-1980		2	1	1	864	1100	25:1	28:1	N/A

UIC: 62082

SCHOOL DISTRICT	MUSKEGON COUNTY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ELEM	MID	HIGH	ENROLLMENT CURRENT	MAX	PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO CURRENT	MAX	SERVE GOV HOUSING
HOLTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS DIANE STAFFES 821-2178		1	1	1	1170	1500	27:1	30:1	N/A
MONA SHORES SCHOOLS CAL JACOBS 780-4751		4	1	1	3689	4300	19:1	25:1	N/A
MONTAGUE AREA PUBLIC SCHOOLS ARLAN FLUAT 893-1515		1	1	1	1600	1800	22:1	25:1	N/A
MUSKEGON CHRISTIAN SCHOOL KAY SLATER 773-3221		1	1	0	235	270	19:1	23:1	N/A
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS PUBLIC SCHOOLS SUSAN ROBINSON 739-9302		6	1	1	2680	2680	25:1	28:1	N/A
MUSKEGON PUBLIC SCHOOLS LAURA HUMPHREY 722-1802		10	2	1	7893	10,016	25:1	28:1	N/A
NORTH MUSKEGON PUBLIC SCHOOLS BARBARA GOWALL 7440-5257		1	1	1	684	720	17:1	20:1	N/A
OAKRIDGE PUBLIC SCHOOLS PAULA DUTTON 788-2361		2	1	1	1870	2000	19:1	23:1	N/A
ORCHARD VIEW PUBLIC SCHOOLS PAT SCHAFER 773-3334		3	1	1	2434	2600	18:1	20:1	N/A
RAVENNA PUBLIC SCHOOLS ANN SCAVELLY 853-2231		1	1	1	1181	1500	25:1	28:1	N/A

UIC: 62082

SCHOOL DISTRICT	MUSKEGON COUNTY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ELEM	MID	HIGH	ENROLLMENT CURRENT	MAX	PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO CURRENT	MAX	SERVE GOV HOUSING
REATHS-PUFFER SCHOOLS DORIAN HICKS 744-4736		8	1	1	4285	4500	19:1	23:1	N/A
WESTERN MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL KAY SLATER 773-6502		0	0	1	197	230	16:1	19:1	N/A
WHITEHALL DISTRICT SCHOOLS LINDA WRIGHT 893-7335		1	1	1	1946	1946	23:1	28:1	N/A

* N/A - NO GOVERNMENT HOUSING AVAILABLE IN THE AREA *

UIC: 62082

3) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names of undergraduate and graduate colleges and universities which offer certificates, Associate, Bachelor or Graduate degrees :

SEE ENCLOSURE (1)

Source of Data (3.b.3) Colleges): SEE BELOW

4) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names and major curriculums of vocational/technical training schools:

SEE ENCLOSURE (2)

Source of Data (3.b.4) Vo-tech Training): SEE BELOW

SOURCES:

1. 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED 3/94 GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
1. 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED 3/94 MUSKEGON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

UIC: 62082

4297

VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS

CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	THEOLOGICAL
CHIC UNIVERSITY	COSMETOLOGY
DAVENPORT COLLEGE	BUSINESS
GRACE COLLEGE	BIBLE
GRAND RAPIDS BAPTIST	BIBLE
ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	TECHCICAL CENTER
JORDAN COLLEGE INSTITUTE	ENERGY
KENDALL COLLEGE	ART & DESIGN
KENT CAREER	TECHNICAL CENTER
REFORMED BIBLE COLLEGE	BIBLE
MUSKEGON SKILL TRAINING CENTER	TECHNICAL CENTER -MUSKEGON
ROSS MEDICAL EDUCATION CENTER	MEDICAL/DENTAL - MUSKEGON

SOURCE: 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE GRAND RAPIDS
1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MUSKEGON MI

UIC: 62082
ENCLOSURE (2)

COLLEGES OFFERING CERTIFICATES/ASSOCIATE/BACHELOR/GRADUATE DEGREES

AQUINAS COLLEGE

CALVIN COLLEGE

FERRIS STATE

GRAND RAPIDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY

JORDAN COLLEGE

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY-WEST

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

MUSKEGON COMMUNITY COLLEGE - MUSKEGON

BAKER COLLEGE - MUSKEGON

SOURCE: 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE GRAND RAPIDS
1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MUSKEGON MI

UIC: 62082
ENCLOSURE (1)

c. **Transportation.**

1) Is the activity served by public transportation?

	Yes	No
Bus:	X	
Rail:	X	
Subway:		X
Ferry:		X

Source of Data (3.c.1) Transportation):
1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PUBLISHED 3/94

2) Identify the location of

GREYHOUND BUS LINES 190 WEALTHY S.W. 2.5 MILES

AMTRAK TRAIN - CORNER OF MARKET AND WEALTHY STREETS 2.5 MILES

GRAND RAPIDS AREA TRANSIT AUTHORITY - 333 WEALTHY STREET S.W. 2.5 MILES

Source of Data (3.c.2) Transportation):
1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PUBLISHED 3/94

3) Identify the name and location of the nearest commercial airport (with public carriers, e.g., USAIR, United, etc.) and the distance from the activity to the airport.

KENT COUNTY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT GRAND RAPIDS 18 MILES

UIC: 62082

Source of Data (3.c.3) Transportation):
1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PUBLISHED 3/94

4) How many carriers are available at this airport?

9 - AMERICAN; US AIR; CONTINENTAL EXPRESS; CHICAGO EXPRESS; UNITED; NORTHWEST; DELTA/COMAIR; MIDWEST EXPRESS

Source of Data (3.c.4) Transportation):
1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PUBLISHED 3/94

UIC: 62082

4297 COPIES

5) What is the Interstate route number and distance, in miles, from the activity to the nearest Interstate highway?

I-96 - 1 MILE

Source of Data (3.c.5) Transportation):	SEE BELOW

6) Access to Base:

a) Describe the quality and capacity of the road systems providing access to the base, specifically during peak periods. (Include both information on the area surrounding the base and information on access to the base, e.g., numbers of gates, congestion prob

HIGHWAYS AND INTERSTATES ARE EXCELLENT. CONSTANT UPGRADE AND REPAIR KEEP THEM IN OUSTANDING SHAPE. ROAD SYSTEMS ARE SUCH THAT ANY ADDITIONAL TRAFFICE COULD BE ACCOMODATED WITH NO SIGNIFICANT CHANGE. THREE ENTRANCES/ EXITS TO BASE, GOOD TRAFFIC FLOW WITH NO CONGESTION.

b) Do access roads transit residential neighborhoods?

YES

c) Are there any easements that preclude expansion of the access road system?

NONE IN PLACE OR ANTICIPATED

d) Are there any man-made barriers that inhibit traffic flow (e.g., draw bridges, etc.)?

NONE

Source of Data (3.c.6) Transportation):	SEE BELOW

SOURCES:

1. 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED 3/94 GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
2. PHONCON WITH MR. GERE MERIDETH, CITY TRANSPORTATION PLANNER, GRAND RAPIDS CITY PLANNING OFFICE, 29JUN94

UIC: 62082

Copies 4297

d. **Fire Protection/Hazardous Materials Incidents.** Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for fire protection or hazardous materials incidents? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service. NO FORMAL AGREEMENT. FIRE AND HAZARDOUS MATERIALS PROTECTION PROVIDED BY GRAND RAPIDS FIRE DEPARTMENT (NEAREST STATION .5 MILES). ACTIVITY WITHIN CITY LIMITS AND IS THEREFORE COVERED.

Source of Data (3.d. Fire/Hazmat): SEE BELOW

e. **Police Protection.**

1) What is the level of legislative jurisdiction held by the installation? FEDERAL INSTALLATION CONCURRENT

2) If there is more than one level of legislative jurisdiction for installation property, provide a brief narrative description of the areas covered by each level of legislative jurisdiction and whether there are separate agreements for local law enforcement protection.
NONE

3) Does the activity have a specific written agreement with local law enforcement concerning the provision of local police protection? NO FORMAL AGREEMENTS IN PLACE

4) If agreements exist with more than one local law enforcement entity, provide a brief narrative description of whom the agreement is with and what services are covered.
NO FORMAL AGREEMENTS IN PLACE

5) If military law enforcement officials are routinely augmented by officials of other federal agencies (BLM, Forest Service, etc.), identify any written agreements covering such services and briefly describe the level of support received. NO FORMAL AGREEMENTS. ACTIVITY SUPPORTED BY NIS, CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IF REQUESTED.

Source of Data (3.e. 1) - 5) - Police): SEE BELOW / CNRF007

SOURCES:
1. PHONCON WITH LT FARRIS, GRAND RAPIDS POLICE DEPARTMENT OF 29JUN94
2. PHONCON WITH MR. DAN TURNER, GRAND RAPIDS FIRE DEPARTMENT OF 29JUN 94

UIC: 62082

f. **Utilities.**

1) Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for water, refuse disposal, power or any other utility requirements? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service. ALL AGREEMENTS ARE WRITTEN CONTRACTS THROUGH NAVFACENGCOM GREAT LAKES.
WATER/SEWAGE: CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS
GAS: MICHIGAN CONSOLIDATED GAS COMPANY
ELECTRIC: CONSUMERS POWER COMPANY
REFUSE: ANNUAL RENEWAL CONTRACT. CURRENT: ABLE SANITATION, JENISON, MI

2) Has the activity been subject to water rationing or interruption of delivery during the last five years? If so, identify time period during which rationing existed and the restrictions imposed. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact.
NO RATIONING/INTERRUPTION IN LAST FIVE YEARS

3) Has the activity been subject to any other significant disruptions in utility service, e.g., electrical "brown outs", "rolling black outs", etc., during the last five years? If so, identify time period(s) covered and extent/nature of restrictions/disruption. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact.
NO ROLLING "BROWNOUTS"; "BLACKOUTS" IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS

Source of Data (3.f. 1) - 3) Utilities):

SOURCES:
1. REVIEW OF LOCAL CONTRACTS IN PLACE FOR UTILITIES
2. PHONCON WITH JO ELLEN THOMPSON, PLANT ENGINEER OF GRAND RAPIDS WATER/SEWAGE AND REVIEW OF LOCAL COMMAND DUTY LOGS.
3. PHONCON WITH CARI MCCARTHY OF CONSUMERS POWER AND REVIEW OF LOCAL COMMAND DUTY LOGS.

COPIES 4297

4. **Business Profile.** List the top ten employers in the geographic area defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), taken in the aggregate, (include your activity, if appropriate):

Employer	Product/Service	No. of Employees
1. STEELCASE INC.	METAL OFFICE FURNITURE	10,100
2. GENERAL MOTORS CORP.	AUTOMOTIVE PARTS	6,200
3. AMWAY CORP.	HOME/PERSONAL CARE ITEMS	4,850
4. HOWMER CORP.	GAS TURBINE COMPONENTS	2,437
5. WOLVERINE WORLDWIDE INC.	FOOTWEAR/LEATHER PRODUCTS	2,000
6. SMITH'S INDUSTRIES	MILITARY/COMMERCIAL AVIONICS	1,600
7. KEELER BRASS CO.	AUTOMOTIVE/FURNITURE HRDWR	1,500
8. LESCOA INC.	AUTOMOTIVE STAMPINGS	1,300
9. H. H. CUTLER CO.	CHILDREN'S APPAREL	1,210
10. HACKLEY HOSPITAL	MEDICAL CARE	1,183

Source of Data (4. Business Profile):	SEE BELOW

SOURCE:

1. 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE MAGAZINE. PUBLISHED 3/94 GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

2. WELCOME TO GRAND RAPIDS MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED 12/93 GREENRIDGE RELOCATION SERVICE GRAND RAPIDS MI

3. 1994 MUSKEGON PROFILE MAGAZINE. PUBLISHED 3/94 MUSKEGON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

UIC: 62082

COPIER 4297

5. **Other Socio-Economic Impacts.** For each of the following areas, describe other recent (past 5 years), on-going or projected economic impacts (both positive and negative) on the geographic region defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate:

a. Loss of Major Employers:
1992 - STEELCASE (AREA #1 EMPLOYER) LAID OFF 600 EMPLOYEES BUT RECALLED MOST IN 1993 AS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES DUE TO INCREASE IN BUSINESS SALES

1993 - GENERAL MOTORS OFFERED EARLY RETIREMENT TO 300 WORKERS IN EFFORT TO REMOVE SENIOR EMPLOYEES

b. Introduction of New Businesses/Technologies:
ITT AUTOMOTIVE OPENED LOCAL PLANT IN FEBRUARY 1994 WITH 150 JOBS. BUILD WINDSHIELD WIPER SYSTEMS

AMWAY CORPORATION OPENED CATALOG DISTRIBUTION CENTER IN MAY 1994, WITH 400 ADDITIONAL JOBS. BUILDING COST 41,000,000.

c. Natural Disasters:
NONE

d. Overall Economic Trends: GRAND RAPIDS METRO AREA HAS LOWEST OVERALL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE OF 10 LARGEST CITIES IN MICHIGAN. DURING TIME PERIOD 1981-1991, GRAND RAPIDS INCREASED EMPLOYMENT OVER MICHIGAN AVERAGE BY 12.4% (MOSTLY IN MANUFACTURING JOBS). 91,700 JOBS WERE ADDED TO THE METRO AREA FROM 1980-1990.
GRAND RAPIDS UNEMPLOYMENT 4.6% (8.1% STATEWIDE). GRAND RAPIDS AREA RANKED 24TH IN U.S. MARKETS BY FORBES MAGAZINE

Source of Data (5. Other Socio/Econ): SEE BELOW

6. **Other.** Identify any contributions of your activity to the local community not discussed elsewhere in this response. CENTER IS A DISASTER CONTINGENCY FACILITY FOR CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS AND STATE OF MICHIGAN. PROVIDE FACILITIES FOR DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOOD DISTRIBUTION, DCAMO, AND VARIOUS CIVIC AND SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS. LOCAL MILITARY PRESENCE FOR PARADES, CASUALTY ASSISTANCE CALLS, HONOR GUARDS, CIVIC FUNCTIONS ETC. CONDUCT CLOTHING PROGRAM FOR THE NEEDY.

Source of Data (6. Other): LOCAL SURVEY

SOURCES:
1. 1994 COMMUNITY PROFILE MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED 3/94 GRAND RAPIDS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
2. PHONCON WITH DICK KEMLER, MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT AND SECURITY COMMISSION 29JUN94
3. 1990 CENSUS REPORT, DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS FOR KENT COUNTY MI

UIC: 62082

COPIES 4297

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DAVID A. NEWTON
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

29 JUNE 1994
Date

Division

Department

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GRAND RAPIDS, MI
Activity

UIC: 62082

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

S. D. BARRETT, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER
Title

7 July 1994
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND REGION SIXTEEN
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAI JOHN B. BELL, CAPT, USNR
COMMANDER - ACTING
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Signature

13 JUL 1994

Ti

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title

7/25/94
Date

4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146
Activity

Chief of Naval Operations (N095)
2000 Navy Pentagon
and: Washington, DC 20350-2000

63082

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

DAVID A. NEWTON
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

29 JUN 94
Date

NAVAL & MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER GRAND RAPIDS, MI
Activity

UIC: 62082

738

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLALATION RESOURSES

Activity Information:

Activity Name:	A CO, 1/24 GRAND RAPIDS MI
UIC:	45331
Host Activity Name (if response is for a tenant activity):	US NAVY NMCRC GRAND RAPIDS, MI
Host Activity UIC:	62082

General Instructions/Background. A separte response to this data call must be completed for each Department of the Navy (DON) host, independent and tenant activity which separtely budgets BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, is located in the United States, its territories or possessions.

1. Base Operating Support (BOS) Cost Data. Data is required which captures the total annual cost of operating and maintaining Department of the Navy (DON) shore installations. Information must reflect FY 1996 bugdet data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Two tables are provided. Table 1A identifies "Other than DBOF Overhead" BOS costs and Table1B identifies "DBOF Overhead" BOS costs. These tables must be completed, as appropriate, for all DON host, independent or tenant activities which separtely budget BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and are located in the United States, its territories or possessions. Responses for DBOF activities may need to include both Table 1A and 1B). The following tables are designed to collect all BOS costs currently budgeted, regardless of appropriation, e.g., Operations and Maintenance, Research and Development, Military Personnel, etc. Data must reflect FY 1996 and should be reported in thousands of dollars.

a. Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead). This Table should be completed to identify "Other Than DBOF Overhead" Costs. Display, in the format shown on the table, the O&M, R&D and MPN resources currently budget for BOS services. O&M cost data must be consistent with data provided on the BS-1 exhibit. Report only direct funding for the activity. Host activity should not include reimbursable support provided to tenants, since tenants will be separately reporting these costs. Military personnel costs should be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Add additional lines to the table (following line 2j., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). Leave shaded areas of table blank.

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

TABLE 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: A CO, 1/24 GRAND RAPIDS MI		**UIC:** 45331	
Category	**FY 1996 BOS Costs ($000)**		
	Non-Labor	**Labor**	**Total**
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Maintenance and Repair	$0.00	0.00	$0.00
1b. Minor Construction	0.00	0.00	0.00
1c. Sub-total 1a. and 1b.	**$0.00**	0.00	**$0.00**
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Utilities	$5,734.00	0.00	$5,734.0
2b. Transportation	$4,514.00	0.00	$4,514.0
2c. Environmental	$0.00	0.00	$0.0
2d. Facility Leases	$0.00	0.00	$0.0
2e. Morale, Welfare & Recreation	$0.00	0.00	$0.0
2f. Bachelor Quarters	$732.00	0.00	$732.0
2g. Child Care Centers	$0.00	0.00	$0.00
2h. Family Service Centers	$0.00	0.00	$0.00
2i. Administration	$5,856.00	0.00	$5,856.0
2j. Other (Specify)	$9,028.00	0.00	$9,028.0
2k. Sub-total 2a. through 2j :	**$25,864.00**	0.00	**$25,864.0**
3. Grand Total (sum of 1c. and 2k.) :	**$25,864.00**	0.00	**$25,864.00**

b. Funding Source. If data shown on Table 1A reflects more than one appropriation, then please provide a break out of the total shown for the "3. Grand Total" line, by appropriation:

Appropriation	Amount ($000)
N/A	

Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead). This Table should be submitted for all current DBOF activities. Costs reported should reflect BOS costs supporting the DBOF activity itself (usually included in the G&A cost of the activity). For DBOF activities which are tenants on another installation, total cost of BOS incurred by the tenant activity for itself should be shown on this table. It is recognized that differences exist among DBOF activity groups regarding the costing of base operating support: some groups reflect all such costs only in general and administrative (G&A), while others spread them between G&A and production overhead. Regardless of the costing process, all such costs should be included on Table 1B. The Minor Construction portion of the FY 1996 capital budget should be included on the appropriate line. Military personnel costs (at civilian equivalency rates) should also be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Also ensure that there is no duplication between data provided on Table 1A and 1B. These two tables must be mutually exclusive, since in those cases where both tables are submitted for an activity, the two tables will be added together to estimate total BOS costs at the activity. Add additional lines to the table (following line 21., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank**.

Other Notes: All costs of operating the five Major Range Test Facility Bases at DBOF activities (even if direct RDT&E funded) should be included on Table 1B. Weapon Stations should include underutilized plant capacity costs as a DBOF overhead "BOS expense" on Table 1B.

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: A CO, 1/24 GRAND RAPIDS MI		**UIC:** 45331	
Category	**FY 1996 Net Cost From UC/FUND-4 ($000)**		
	Non-Labor	**Labor**	**Total**
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Real Property Maintenance (>$15K)			N/A
1b. Real Property Maintenance (<$15K)			N/A
1c. Minor Construction (Expensed)			N/A
1d. Minor Construction (Capital Budget)			N/A
1e. Sub-total 1a. through 1d.			N/A
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Command Office			N/A
2b. ADP Support			N/A
2c. Equipment Maintenance			N/A
2d. Civilian Personnel Services			N/A
2e. Accounting/Finance			N/A
2f. Utilities			N/A
2g. Environmental Compliance			N/A
2h. Police and Fire			N/A
2i. Safety			N/A
2j. Supply and Storage Operations			N/A
2k. Major range Test Facility Base Costs			N/A
2l. Other (Specify)			N/A
2m. Sub-total 2a. through 2l:			N/A
3. Depreciation			N/A
4. Grand Total (sum of 1c., 2m., and 3.):			N/A

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

2. Services/Supplies Cost Data. The purpose of Table 2 is to provide information about projected FY 1996 costs for the purchase of services and supplies by the activity. (Note: unlike Question 1 and Tables 1A and 1B, above, this question is not limited to overhead costs.) The source for this information, where possible, should be either the NAVCOMPT OP-32 Budget Exhibit for O&M activities or the NAVCOMPT UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit for DBOF activities. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Break out cost data by the major sub-heading identified on the OP-32 or UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit, disregarding the sub-headings on the exhibit which apply to civilian and military salary costs and depreciation. Please note that while the OP-32 exhibit aggregates information by budget activity, this data call requests OP-32 data for the activity responding to the data call. Reger to NAVCOMPTINST 7102.2B of 23 April 1990, Subj: Guidance for the Preparation, Submission and Review of the Department of the Navy (DON) Budget Estimates (DON Budget Guidance Manual) with Changes 1 and 2 for more information on categories of costs identifed. Any rows that do not apply to your activity may be left blank. However, totals reported should reflect all costs, exclusive of salary and depreciation.

Table 2 - Services/Supplies Cost Data

Activity Name: A CO, 1/24 GRAND RAPIDS MI	**UIC:** 45331

Cost Category	FY 1996 Projected Costs ($000)
Travel:	$3,968.95
Material and Supplies (including equipment):	$10,621.19
Industrial Fund Purchases (other DBOF purchases):	$0.00
Transportation:	$0.00
Other Purchases (Contract support, etc.):	$11,273.86
Total:	$25,864.00

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

3. Contractor Workyears.

a. On-Base Contract Workyear Table. Provide a projected estimate of the number of contract workyears expected to be performed "on base" in support of the installation during FY 1996. Information should represent an annual estimat on a full-time equivalency basis. Several categories of contract support have been identified in the table below. While some of the Categories are self-explanatory, please note that the category "mission support" entails management support, labor service and other mission support contracting efforts, e.g., aircraft maintenance, RDT&E support, technical services in support of aircraft and ships, etc. **See note.

Table 3 - Contract Workyears	
Activity Name: A CO, 1/24 GRAND RAPIDS MI	**UIC:** 45331
Contract Type	**FY 1996 Estimated Number of Workyears On-Base**
Construction:	N/A
Facilities Support:	N/A
Mission Support:	N/A
Procurement:	N/A
Other: *	N/A
Total Workyears: **	N/A

Note:
* Provide a brief narrative description of the type(s) of contracts, if any, included under the "Other" category.

** Contract workyears are insignificant and not recoverable.

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

b. Potential Disposition of On-Base Contract Workyears. If the mission/functions of your activity were relocated to another site, what would be the anticipated disposition of the **on-base contract workyears** identified in Table 3.?** See Note.

N/A

1) Estimated number of contract workyears which would be transferred to the receiving site (This number should reflect the number of jobs which would in the future be contracted for at the receiving site, not an estimate of the number of people who would move or an indication that work would necessarily be done by the same contractor(s)):

N/A

2) Estimated number of workyears which would be eliminated:

N/A

3) Estimated number of contract workyears which would remain in place (i.e., contract would remain in place in current location even if activity were relocated outside of the local area):

N/A

Note: **Contract workyears are insignificant and not recoverable.

Enclosure (5)

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

c. **"Off-Base" Contract Workyear Data**. Are there any contract workyears located in the local community, but not on-base, which would either be eliminated or relocated if your activity were to be closed or relocated? If so, then provide the following information (**ensure that numbers reported below do not double count numbers included in 3.a. and 3.b., above**):

**See Note

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Eliminated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., (engineering support, technical services, etc.)
*N/A	

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Eliminated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., (engineering support, technical services, etc.)
*N/A	

Note: **Contract workyears are insignificant and not recoverable.

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION
DATA CALL: 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. The attached 191 formats represent the MARRESFOR site submissions for BRAC 66.

LtCol Steven J. Gaffney
NAME

SIGNATURE

Assistant Chief of Staff, Comptroller
TITLE

20 Sept '94
DATE

Comptroller
DEPARTMENT

MARRESFOR
ACTIVITY

Enclosure (2)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION
DATA CALL: 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. The attached 191 formats represent the MARRESFOR site submissions for BRAC 66.

J. E. LIVINGSTON
NAME

SIGNATURE

COMMANDING GENERAL
TITLE

26 Sept 94
DATE

COMMAND
DEPARTMENT

MARRESFOR
ACTIVITY

Enclosure (1)

Data Call 66
MARRESFOR

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type of print

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

In certify that the information herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

NAME (Please type or print

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type of print

J.A. BRABHAM
LIEUTENANT G[illegible] MARINE CORPS
DEPUTY CHIE[illegible]
INSTALLATIONS AND [illegible]S

Signature

Title

10/20/94

Date